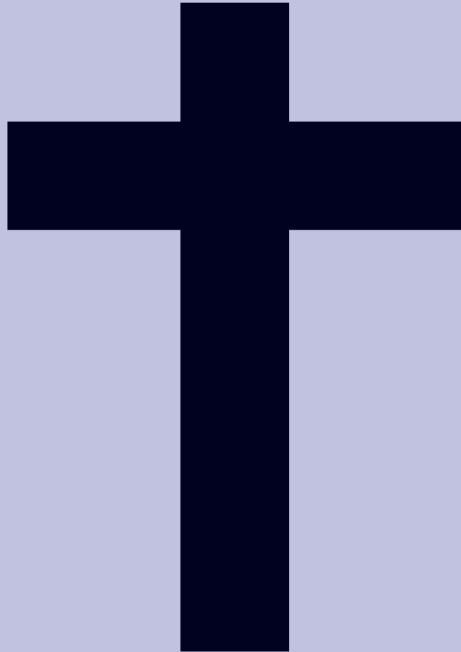


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	76
Rukas	119
Suão	194
Atos	253
Homanos	324
1 Korítios	362
2 Korítios	397
Karatas	420
Epesios	433
Piripêses	447
Korosêses	456
1 Tesaronisêses	465
2 Tesaronisêses	473
1 Timoteo	478
2 Timoteo	490
Titu	498
Piremo	503
Ebereus	505
Tsiaku	534
1 Peduru	545
2 Peduru	556
1 Suão	562
2 Suão	571
3 Suão	573
Sudas	575
Apokaripisi	578

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziksokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha.

³ Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrõ ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrõ tse niy.

⁴ Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasõ tse.

⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy.

⁷ Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse.

⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse.

⁹ Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy.

¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy.

¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹² Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy.

¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse.

¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy.

¹⁵ Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse.

¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

– Byri puëtsikze piakse – niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

– O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospkyryk bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bjoikpe iknykta:

– O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse.

²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik – niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

– Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta – my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ – Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy, itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara – niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy.

²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy – Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu – niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berēhe eze tu nipuruk. Berēhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa.

² Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

– Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrēta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurētsa tsimaha – niaha.

³ – Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” – mytsaty nikara. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrētsa.

⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarētsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

– Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk – niy.

⁵ – O Berēhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ – Berēhe Sudeja eze tisapyrēna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berēhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioiktyhyrykta, katyryktsa mysioiktyhyryk – niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka – niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

– Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niy. – O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niaha. Yhỹ Erodes niy.

⁸ – Iwaze ikiahatsa Berēhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berēhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorēnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my – mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara – O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik – niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurētsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy.

¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

– Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa – niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

– Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotospkykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! – niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:
– Katse Esito ikny myziksizo – niy.
Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

– O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha – niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

– Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba – mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

– Berêhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! – niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ.

¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ – Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotospkykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

– Kyikytk! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibekeyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo – niy.

²¹ Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

– Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha – niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

²² Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeyky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja Ezektsa pehaktsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospkykzoze Deus ipe:

– Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! – bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³ Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-naha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. – Atakta Nasare ezekta my – niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro.

² Ata tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu – nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

– “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha, Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo. – Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa.

⁵ Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha.

⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

– Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekiwa tu tsimoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha – niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

– Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy.

⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta – niy.

⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. – Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka – niy.

¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

– Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tsizikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyry-suk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mys-iokzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo

mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahotsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha – Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

– O Suão tsikarasusu – niy.

¹⁴ – O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyí iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

– Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kakurëta hÿ – Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara.

³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” – niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa hÿ – niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy.

⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

⁷ – Batu ba – Sesus niy.

– Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

– Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha.

⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hyĩ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my – Diabo niy.

¹⁰ – Batu ba. Nabo pāoty Satanas! – Sesus niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha – niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk.

¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ – O Seburõ Ezektsa, Napatari Ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri Ezektsa Karireja Ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak Ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarētsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurētsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrētsa – niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Tahi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo zioќtsoktsokoknaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyĩ maha – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekbaknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatõhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka.

²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekekknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrynymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinomyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.

²⁵ Sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarëhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha.

² Iwaze nisihyrinomyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurëtsa soho nisihyrinomyryky.

³ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinomyry” – maha.

Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrëtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysikuwyky,

sakurëtsa moziknaha.

⁵ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarëna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hyÿ mozihikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuëhĩ iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁷ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa ustsá kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

⁸ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

⁹ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwyy moziknaha.

Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” – my.

¹⁰ – O sakurëtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo,

asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹¹ – Ahakurëtsa ustsá kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurëtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurëtsaktsa!

¹² Tsahayzigrëtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu tsizubarëna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzigrëtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsaktsa! – Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Katsakta poro mydisahawy tsimysakykynahaze tisapyrëna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhĩnahaze tisapyrëna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsya kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ poro iõrỹkbara wa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ – Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozonaha. Batu okpitsĩ zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyri rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa!

¹⁶ Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsya kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinymyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hỹ, – Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hỹ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa – Sesus niy.

¹⁸ – Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bi-joiikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my, iwaze ustsya pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyỹ my kyze ustsya pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyỹ tsimyкта!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyryky-nahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsakta Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

– Harape ty beze beze byitaha! – niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my.

²² Uta hi ahape: – Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimysuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyeze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy.

²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikiya tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy – Sesus niy.

²⁵ – Aidya Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidya atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikiya sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk.

²⁶ Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidya Deus bo tsimy – Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha”

²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyrikik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyrikikubiyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikiya sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tseyrikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk – Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinomyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoko pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara – Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha.

Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” – niaha.

³⁴ Utahi ahape:

– Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo.

³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha.

³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarēta zeka batu ahareke humo nioktsirōrō mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysi-watawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yh̃” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsana naro ty batu tyso. Ustsana naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozika – Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinomyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizika pibokika zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyrikibokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokika zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinomyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibokika zeka iwaze zikase asuka humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakuri.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yh̃ anamy ty petoka tykareze tu pesikika za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yh̃ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy – Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsita humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsita mysisapybyikinaha” niaha.

⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsita niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sityhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsita bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha.

⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyr̃etsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsika myziwōkō simysapyr̃etsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa!

⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsita bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsana kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty hãntaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsana kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha.

⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki h̃ – Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuēh̃naha Deus humo ahaspirikpor̃etsa. Ata zuba tsakur̃eta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̃naha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus

okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhize batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimaha!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my.

³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhize aharereziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry.

⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ – Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa – niy.

⁸ – Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrēta – Sesus niy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

– O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzephyhu”

anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha, sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharene bo hyỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhyỹ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhīkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhyỹ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.
Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁴ – Yh̄y ikiahatsa ustsā simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsā kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiziurēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Iwaze ustsā kytsa batu sihyrinomyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinomyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinomyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha.

²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy. Iwa h̄y.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinomyryky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinomyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha.

²³ Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hȳy tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha.

Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

²⁵ – Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

²⁷ Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

– Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrẽta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziuwrēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu.

³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! – Sesus niy.

³¹ – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara.

³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdaharēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhĩ – Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kyze ustsya kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my.

² Hawa ustsya kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsya kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³ Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo.

⁴ Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimy kara. Iki batu amysapy tsimy.

⁵ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba usts kytza tysitsumuēhīnaha – niy.

⁶ – Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitza watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitza bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yh̄y byri nikarana haza iwaze tsimyserekek usts kytza bo tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinomyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahana hana. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

⁸ Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo nata kaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynaka ra.

⁹ Aty ahaturke ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana haza zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynaka ra.

¹² – Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty usts kytza bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko h̄y – Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinomyrykyzo:

– Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarēta, kytsa sizubarētsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarētsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaha rēna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurētsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha – Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk p̄ao p̄ao byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykarana haza. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaza ahaharereziuwya watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitza

watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo h̄byri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarētsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsārāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrēna ihara kino tisapyrēna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha.

¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrēna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrēna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy.

¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohekotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa – Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihrinymyrykyzo:

– Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yh̄ h̄byri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yh̄ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrētsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha ahare ty kytsa bo tsiksihrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykarana azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha.

²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo p̄otaha” my – niy. Iwa mymyhrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

– Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioketsehezeze ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ – Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yh̄ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu.

²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawõze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrëtsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrëtsa.

²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

– Uta ahape hawa tsimaha – niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

– Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa – O iharere wasani my – niaha.

8

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha.

² Iwaze maku inakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– Uta pazororowy hÿ – Sesus niy. Atsoko siakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

– Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo – niy.

Iwa Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kapananaü bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta së sodadutsa mynasipehaka.

⁶ Tatsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuëhÿtsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrëta – niy.

⁷ Sesus:

– Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy – niy.

⁸ – O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrëta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tyt-sasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuëhÿtsa mozororo.

⁹ Uta kahyrinymyrëta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hÿÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hÿÿ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hÿ. Katsumuëhÿtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hÿÿ my – niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarëtsa pe tihi:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa pe:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

¹² Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini

ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha – niy.

¹³ Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

– Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporêta tu hawa ha tsimyzihihik atsatu my – niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuêhîtsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuêzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuêzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶ Nubaze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pãotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik.

¹⁷ Yhÿ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

– Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurêtsa – niy. Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

– O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁰ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my – Sesus niy.

²¹ Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

– Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytkare – niy.

²² Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko – Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha.

²⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawökõ. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka.

²⁵ Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha.

²⁶ – Amy pokso ahapybyrêtsa. “Sesus batu impokzitsiu” tsimaha – niy. Kyik niy:

– O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipybyrêtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo

sakyriukrētsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

– Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha – niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisa-hakanaha.

³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

– O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha – hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

– Nabo pāotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za – niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo ni-harazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihok-danaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukik-naha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha.

³⁴ Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! – niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Ityrykniakbata pāo zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyko tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaū tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha.

² Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pāozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytisa pe:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurēta – niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katse tsipunihikrētakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhỹ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik – niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarēta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaok-zohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ispe:

– O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharēna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna.

⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my – niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

– O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸ Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny – niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrarsaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta katuk! – niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyiky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrarsaro bykyktsitsa sizubarẽtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanititsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha.

¹¹ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrẽtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrarsaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my – niaha.

¹² Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrẽtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurẽtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrẽtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

¹³ Iwatahi simysapyrẽnikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha – niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha – Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hỹ – Deus niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatzyiutaha! – Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

– Katsaktsa hauk habyitsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyitsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrẽtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha – Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

– Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷ – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyiibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrẽna maha – Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikiya atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo – niy.

¹⁹ Yhỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrẽtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu.

²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara – O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

– Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Iki kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy – niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha.

²⁴ Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu – niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyryzikpo.

²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyryzikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyryzikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

– O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuëhikta! – niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyryzikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Ahahyryziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha – niy.

– Yhÿ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyryziktsa tsimykozozonaha – niaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus sihyryziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyryziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsawy ahahyryziktsa zororowy.

³⁰ Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha – iwa ispe niy.

³¹ Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³² Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo ziockyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pãoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrëtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

– Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu – niaha.

³⁴ Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrëtsa:

– Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarëna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsya kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihiikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara.

³⁶ Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tapetu isopyk:

– Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hÿ – mytsaty nikara.

³⁷ Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Waratok eze tsizubarëna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuëhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuëhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihĩtsa Deus wata my – Sesus niy.

³⁸ – Iwatsahi waratok tsihĩtsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuëhĩtsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihĩtsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. – Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pãotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrëtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrëtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! – niy.

² Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy.

³ Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu.

⁴ Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

– Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha.

⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi.

⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyrëtsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakõrõrõtsa humo tysizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tsi-sumuëhĩnaha.

⁹ Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha!

¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahamokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazowoy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹ Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhỹ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha.

¹² Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha.

¹³ Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty yh̃ mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikihatsa hi ahakurētsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytuk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̃” my.

¹⁵ Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrēna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdarēna, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̃ nikaranaha tsihokdaharēna baba – Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyiutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporētsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha.

¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitāotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikihatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēh̃. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃.

²⁰ Ikihatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimyt-sasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēh̃. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃.

²¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharerezi-ubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha.

²² Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikihatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporēta babata. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³ Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puētsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurēta. Sitsumuēh̃tsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuēh̃tsa puētsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēh̃tsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurēta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa zik-sukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ – Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimyt-sasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! – niy.

²⁹ – Amy ty piyk huak ty okryrsaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ – Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta katukta pinyky my – niy.

³³ Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Sesus batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta batu kanyhy my – niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ – Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha.

³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hÿ mykara iste batu iwatahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwatahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my.

³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyryy buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tshikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhỹ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurẽta my – Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrẽna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ – Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hỹ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ – Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrẽta bo atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrẽta humo, atahi tsimysapyrẽta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” – Deus my.

⁴² – Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ – niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha – niy.

³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

– Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha – Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa!

⁵ Sihyrikubiyitsa myhyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikponaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha – Sesus niy.

⁶ – Tsakurẽta atakta kasohe ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasohe ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” – niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

– Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tshihiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy.

⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tshihiknaha. Maku tisukziurẽta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurẽtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrẽta wata – niy.

⁹ – Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yh̃y, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēh̃tsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yh̃y my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yh̃y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara.

¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

– Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi. Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ – O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

²² Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininito hi tsi mykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaũ inarokoha. Ana Ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsakta abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaũ Ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma Ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma Ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ Ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

– O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe Ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy Ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykar. Tapara hawa tsimykar sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asakta sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykar tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asakta batu simyi.

²⁶ Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my – Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ – niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

– Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiatsa batu ahaku ikiaatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiaatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha.

³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa – Sesus niy.

12

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisi-borokonaha.

² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonehaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsakta batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nymyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zio, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

⁵ – Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha.

⁶Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my – Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁰Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha – “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihihiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” – niaha.

¹¹Sesus tihi:

– Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my.

¹²Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuēhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuēhĩnaha zeka wasani my – niy.

¹³Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynytny – niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysonaha – Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezena – nikaranaha.

– Sesus katsumuēhĩtsa ity ziwatawy – Deus niy.

¹⁵Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ana ekze kuorē niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyba.

¹⁶Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

– Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha – niy.

¹⁷Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸– Atakta katsumuēhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurēta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrēna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarētsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha mozihihikik.

²¹Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa maha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo ziockyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurēta niyzik.

²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

– Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

– O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu nikmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa.

²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata icyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyŷ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrēta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrēta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhŷ niy. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziocko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrēna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara – Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ – Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrēna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrēna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykarana iwasahi myharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykarana iwasahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶ Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha.

³⁷ Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwasahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy. – Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hỹ – niy.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawya nizapykykynaha.

³⁸ Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe: – O myhyrinomyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimykytsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha – niaha.

³⁹ – Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynomyryky.

⁴⁰ Sonas piknu puētsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru.

⁴¹ Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa: “O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikipowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwasahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikanana. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

⁴² Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikipoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinomyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinomyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³ – Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki.

⁴⁴ Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

– Katsakta Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus:

– Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

– Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asakta katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara.

⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa – Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha.

³ Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsakta Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ustsakta batu yh̃ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asakta piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirīta riktsa. Ustsata niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsakta niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa h̃.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

Hawa Sesus nisipirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky – niaha.

¹¹ – Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yh̃ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsata batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky.

¹² Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda.

¹³ Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asakta iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yh̃ zikaha.

¹⁴ Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry h̃.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinomyry hỹ” niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktokonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy – niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinomyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ – Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinomyrẽtsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinomyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinomyryky.

¹⁸ – Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹ Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziake. Kytsa sihyrinomyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziake piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurẽtsa.

²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinomyrykynaha. Tsihokdaha rẽna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporẽtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirĩta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesẽta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sẽ riktsa. Sizubarẽtsa hiba – niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinomyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinomyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinomyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrẽna waratok buruk nisiparikik.

²⁵ Unata zurubannahaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuēhĩtsa tsihitsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrēna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa tihi: “Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹ “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!”

³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haĩhaĩ tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tysizezonaha” my.

Yhỹ niaha. – iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze.

³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Tisarapat-sazubarēta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha – niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. – Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzuba ha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko.

³⁵ Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

– Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo – niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierkeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu – niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Aty wata ja:

– Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa watsa maha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tsysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha.

⁴² Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tsysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha – Sesus niy. – Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha – niy.

Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurëta anamy tsizubarëna okyryrsaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyryrsaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrëna ty tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurëtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik.

⁴⁶ Perora isapyrënikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarëna okyryrsaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Töhöryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa töhöryk waha my. – Piknutsa töhöryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarëtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha naha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparanaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha – niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsiwymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

⁵² – Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinomyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinomyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinomyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinomyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha – niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak.

⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. Asa tihi:

– Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinomyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ – Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaō ahatsa itukytsa maha.

⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinomyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha – niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby.

² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuēh̄tsitsa pe:

– O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikpoko iwatahi tsizikwyrēta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara – mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

– Ikiā Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziaксе. Ikiā ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy – nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

– Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha – niy.

Hȳy niaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁵ Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

– O atakta Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso.

⁶ Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tummy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze sizubarētsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarētsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurēta iwatahi ipe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:
 – Suão harek ty tuzapykyky – niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:
 – Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik – niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrêta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

– Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty – niy.

¹¹ Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹³ Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, – O Sesus bo tupaktsa! – niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

¹⁶ – Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! – niy.

¹⁷ – Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa pe:

– Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! – niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrêtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. – Sibonyny tahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarêna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarêtsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O tsikmyksorokbanaha – nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha.

²¹ Kytsa, sîko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo – niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Nitururuknaha.

²³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

– Kazo bo mopamykysoko. – Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

– O myhyrikoso ja – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba – niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy – niy.

²⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Pany pãoty – niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

– O kapehatsa katy paikty – niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta – niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

– Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hỹ – niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha.

³⁵ Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zinynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

– Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! – niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa – niaha.

Yhỹ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² – Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy – niaha.

³ – Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy.

⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy.

⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhĩ” – tsimaha.

⁶ Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ – Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha” – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kaharere bo batu yh̃ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yh̃.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik – Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja – niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! – niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso – niy.

¹⁶ – Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakanaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsā okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsā kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsā namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi: – O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynomyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy – O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrēnikita tyziktsumuēhĩ ky – niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

– Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha – niy.

²⁷ – O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha – niy.

²⁸ – Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa hỹ – Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

– Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa – nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

– Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

³³ – Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha.

³⁴ – Hawa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba – niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy – niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

– O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! – niy. Sizubarëtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarëna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy.

³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

– O mysorokrëtsa – niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha – niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhȳ mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

– Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyryna – niaha.

² Sesus tihi:

– Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

³ Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyryëtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawy batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hÿ” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry – niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

– *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy.*

⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸ Sesus siharere humo tsinymyryëta iwatahi ispe niy:

– Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha.

⁹ Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikia-hatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

¹⁰ – Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha. – Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja – Sesus niy.

¹¹ – Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my – niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inaw-erekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrętsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe – Ikia hi Deus tse babata – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha – niy.

¹⁴ – Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha – niaha.

¹⁵ – Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

– Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha – niy.

¹⁷ – O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakuręta hỹ. Deus zatsumuęhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ.

¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurętsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyręna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurętsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwu.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my – niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe – Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharęna. Atahi:

– Uta Serusaręhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyryzikpowy – niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso – niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

– Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospirikt-sokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarëna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha – Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha.

² Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarëta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrëta batu inyhuk.

³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa – niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bjo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurëta hỹ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! – niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrëtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha.

⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

– Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! – niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonehaze Sesus:

– O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puëtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimy-pamykysonaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Katsakta asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhỹ tsimaha. Amy humo asakta Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy – niaha.

¹¹ – “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrëna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik.

¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha – niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizoneha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzoneha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ – O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy.

¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

– O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. – Iwaze maku pe:

– Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

– Nabo pãoty! – niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurëta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik – niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puëtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhyknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pãoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarëna ahaharere bo hyỹ maha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha.

²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrikpo – niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaũ zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

– Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my – niaha.

²⁵ Yh̄y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara – niy.

²⁶ – O bipyritsa zuba – niy.

– Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwatatu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Hȳy niy. Iwa h̄y niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk – niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³ – O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozi-hikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha – niy.

⁴ – Aty Deus harere bo hȳy my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipihakata aty tohi Deus myzipihakata atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik – niy.

⁵ – Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta, atahi kaharere bo hȳy my, ihumo kakur̄eta. Utakta ihumo kakur̄eta Deus kino niwatihi tsakur̄eta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶ Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikpor̄etsa, aty mysimywy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata.

⁷ Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysimy tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikpor̄etsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimy tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimy tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze p̄ao p̄aobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹ Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

10-11 — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharëtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

12 — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sê sizubarëtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

13 Myzikahazoze tsakurëta niyzik. Utsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurëta.

14 Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyh maha mozihihik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

15 — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba ty-pamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhy my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimowey” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha.

16 Abo batu yhy my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyh tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

17 — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasozuunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewey” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhy my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

18 Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

19 — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my.

20 Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

21 Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

22 — Ba sete humo tsiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyritzokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy.

²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysiokтыhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhĩkĩnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo ziserezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ziserezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыkyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa ustsа tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyziokтыhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikiа ja.

³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyokтыhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsа kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bjoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiаhatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsа kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

– Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yh̄y my – niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara – niy.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa:

– Yh̄y Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsiny.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikihatsa tsikaukts̄naha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yh̄y tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozi-hikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.

⁹ Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo p̄oty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yh̄y my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo p̄oty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

– Aharere bo yh̄y tsimaha zeka tsihokdahar̄ena, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y maha zeka tsihokdahar̄ena batu sizuba pinymyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēh̄ik̄i iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdahar̄ena zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykur̄etsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimy-pamykyso zeka tisapyr̄ena my – niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakpar̄etsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

– O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryk-nahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

– O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

– Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hȳ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̄ tsimykara – niy.

¹⁸ – Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̄ mynakara – niy.

Sesus tihi: – Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka.

¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! – niy.

²⁰ – Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yh̄ – mykyryburukta niy.

²¹ – Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao – niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̄ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna.

²⁴ Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrēta Deus harere bo hȳ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharēna – niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa. Sinamyrētsa Deus bo yh̄ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yh̄ my.

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo yh̄ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

– Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hȳ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̄ iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky – niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

– Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuēh̄naha – niy.

²⁹ – Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta babata. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perek zeka kapokzi

katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrētsa tihi:

“O katsakta myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsakta myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha – Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

– Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy.

² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotokokoze ustsa kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

⁴ “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵ Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶ Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷ “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸ Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyỹ niy.

⁹ Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

¹¹ Siokyryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsakta zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykarana, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykarana. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyryrsaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iktsaso, yhỹ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybykize batu mysapy my.

¹⁴ Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihta siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsatu my.

¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwata tu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta

isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuëhĩ habiyita humo – anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

– Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha – niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabzewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Sesus:

– Abaka Serusarëhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsas aktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharap-atawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzi-hyryzikpowy – niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apaturyryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” – niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

– Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykarana ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja – niy. Yhỹ niaha.

²³ – Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha – niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparëtsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyỹ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihikik.

²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuëhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus sihyryzikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

– Mybo ja mybo ja – nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhīkīkta! – niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

– O akso byitaha! – nikaranaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

– O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhīkīkta! – niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

– Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha – niy.

³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

– Amy skaraba, hawa sa my – niy.

– O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! – niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumu.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² – Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinynaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta – niy.

⁴ Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ – O Serusarēhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y niaha. Atsatu niaha.

⁷ Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza bete zizozokona. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha:

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta. O mykurētsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarēhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tihi:

– Amakata skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹¹ – Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amy tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik.

¹³ Deus harere tihi:

– “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Iki ahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha – niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizorowyaik.

¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrëna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Iki tsamysapyrëta hÿ – nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrik-inaha.

¹⁶ Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Si harere tsiwaby sa – niaha. Yhÿ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

– O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hÿ – niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu.

¹⁹ Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iksa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

– Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo niko zonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

– Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara – niaha.

²¹ – Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatziu tsimaha. Deus humo tspirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhÿ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Iki ahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara – niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” – niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyze ka aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara – niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” – niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”.

²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy – niaha.

Sesus:

– Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso – niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

– Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhỹ” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyỹ my duabohotsa suksesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa suksesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhỹ niy.

Atakta batu pão.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyỹ niy – Sesus niy.

– O taparakta – niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

– Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa itsarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, kasyhyryze suksesapy” niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuëhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha.

³⁵ Kyze itsumuëhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuëhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuëhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsu ustsá tsumuëhĩtsa puëtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuëhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsá bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha.

³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsu tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy.

³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsu tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsu mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsu tsimoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioқтыhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsu myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” – niy.

⁴¹ – O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha – niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsá perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² – Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyryknaha sa – Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrëna humo ustsá harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha – niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

– Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyryknaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. – Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho – Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioқтыhyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hyỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy.

³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuëhĩtsitsa nisipeha – Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” – niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsá mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: – Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyakahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha – niy. Anaharere sitsumuëhĩtsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak.

⁶ Iwaze ustsá sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha.

⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

– Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuëhĩtsa nisibanahatsa tsysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa hỹ.

⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

– Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha.

⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukzawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarẽtsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarẽtsa hỹ. – Anaeze tahadisahakanaha.

¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hỹ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² – Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk – niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrẽta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhỹ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa pe:

– Maku kasuk batu yhỹ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara – niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

– Deus zihitsa wata sizubarẽtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha – niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu ni-pamykysokonaha. – Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozihikiknaha – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrẽna haty zuba nisihyrynymyryky ana humo hi myhyrynymyrẽtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrynymyrywy baba my.

¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy – niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrynymyrẽta hỹ. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyz-ihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰ – Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy.

²¹ – Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hỹ – niy.

²² Iharere humo sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyrikipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³ Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. – Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrikipozonaha – mykaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ – Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²⁶ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha – niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhÿ.

³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioctyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza – niy.

³¹ – Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy.

³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporëta.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporëta – Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrynymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imyiwu mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ – O myhyrynymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba – niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁸⁻³⁹ – Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa ty-nasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha.

⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisi-hyrynymyryknaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my – niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze.

⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my – niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

– Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.
Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzyehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hỹ maha” niy – Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ – Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo – niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

² – Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha.

³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubiyu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk.

⁴ Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhỹ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhînahaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrëna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuëhînahaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhỹ niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haï niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy.

⁸ Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrykya estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykya ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsaka kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹ Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk.

¹⁰ Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi.

¹² Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsaka kytsa isty tsumuëhî byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik – niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³ – O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukat-sihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha.

Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyryzikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykarana iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykarana.

¹⁵ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶ – O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarēhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrētsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyryzikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrēna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ – niy.

¹⁸ – Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁹ Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrēna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hỹ.

²⁰ Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarēna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrēna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my – Sesus niy.

²³ – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahanyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwathiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa usts bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa

kaharere humo pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha. Ikihatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, iwatsahi ustsya kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikihatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikihatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykarana. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikihatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikihatsa tsi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikihatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikihatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykarana. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikihatsa ustsya bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikihatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikihatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykarana kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simys-apyrētsa” maha, ikihatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana iwatsahi kytsa tsimysis-apybyriwynaha. Ikihatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikihatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikihatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikarana siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikihatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksi-banaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana.

³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikihatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.

³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikarana atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³³ — Ikihatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha.

³⁴ Iwaze ustsya Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēhīnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsya Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsya nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwbyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezena. Ustsya sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezena. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha.

³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrētsa niaha, asa humo hi ikihatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikihatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysoko:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinomyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hỹ tsikaha.

³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hỹ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinomyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna zoihitsa sisapyrêtsa — niaha.

² Yhỹ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtõbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarêna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinomyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinomyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha.

⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha!

⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysipikhikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhỹ maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa êryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk.

⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky.

⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puêtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyit-sapyrêtatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puêtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puêtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹ Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

¹⁰ Iwaze sizubarêtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarêtsa moziknaha.

¹¹ Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiywnaha.

¹² Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³ Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihikrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

– Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! – Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my.

¹⁶ Sesus tihi:

– Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharëna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwõ tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa pu-ruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hỹ tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha – niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

– Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo h̄y. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my – Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytza mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrikporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa siwatawytsita bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsita mynakypyknaha – niy. Sesus iwa nisihrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha tapykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa.

³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Atsatu my.

³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wutyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

– Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibytuhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wutykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Usta kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik.

³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ – Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustata katsa motare.

⁴² Mytsatziyu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa – Sesus niy.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puētsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

– Hawa tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Ustsā tsumuēhĩtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhĩtsa nitare.

⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizozē ihumo tsakurēta hỹ.

⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykarā iwatahi pasapywyky” my.

⁴⁸ Sitsumuēhĩtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze ustsā tsumuēhĩtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizozē sitsumuēhĩtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

¹ – Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzozē Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my – niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Ustsā batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi – Aperykynahaktsa – niy. Atahi:

– Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata mykaha bo zuba niaha.

² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa.

³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tisyhyk.

⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha.

⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siōtutsarēza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pāotaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisyhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziockbohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. – Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinomyryky.

¹³ Kyze atahi:

– Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinomyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! – niy.

Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinomyryky.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinomyryky.

– Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhītsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy.

¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sīko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiapiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhītsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru.

¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa sīko miutsa ziaakse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy.

¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakse usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaakseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy.

¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaakseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziockpitsī. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²² Kyze usts itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puētsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta.

²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikybyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba.

²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziake tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrysaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhĩtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziakebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pāoty my.

³⁰ Tatsumuēhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha usta ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhy maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse usta bo nyny my – niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabemitotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha.

³³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Usta simysapyrētsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihybyize ikiahsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparēta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Karapukrēta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykarana. Kakpyrēta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykarana. Kamyitsapyrēta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa.

Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorēnaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuēhī tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrētsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsakta ikia araparētaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrētaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha.

³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrētaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze katsakta batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuēhīnahaze kabo tsiktsumuēhīnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pāotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikyry Satanasyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikyry.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparētaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrētaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asakta simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsakta ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsiapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asakta simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my – Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparakta nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha – niy.

³ Kyze taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparakta kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kapapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha.

⁴ Asakta Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

– Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik – nikaranaha.

⁵ – Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha – niaha.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy.

⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty tsipokzitsiarëna zibykyk. Jokmorënikia suk tisapyrëna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarëna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparëtsa. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku.

⁹ Ana jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi:

– Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsi-hikarëtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara.

¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuëhïekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorënikia ty pikarasusu – niy.

¹³ – Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskariotes estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu.

¹⁵ Atahi:

– O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhï. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuëhï zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha – niy.

– O ikia tsimytsumuëhï zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirïta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

– Yhÿ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhï naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

– Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha.

¹⁸ – O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha – niy.

¹⁹ Yhÿ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose tahadisahakanaha.

²¹ Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha – niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

– O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” – nikaranaha.

²³ – Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

– O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kaso ho tsimytsaso – niy.

– Ikia hi tsimytsasoko – niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa – niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O tsōtahaktsa kytsa!

²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara – niy.

²⁹ – Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo – niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha – O ikia tsamysapyrēta – niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha.

³² Deus mozikyrizikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my – niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

– Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy – niy.

³⁵ – O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykya” my – niy.

Sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta.

³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

– O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! – niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharene bo hyỹ my – niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykybyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

– O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa.

⁴¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuêhĩ” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharene bo batu yhỹ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta – Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

– O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyỹ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara – niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siõtutsarêtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

– O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

– O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu – niy. Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁵⁰ Sesus:

– Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy – niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo ziockyhyknaha.

⁵¹ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuêhĩtsa ispi zezykik.

⁵² Sesus:

– Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha.

⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja.

⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hỹ – niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

– Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha.

⁵⁶ Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my – niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokyhyryknaha.

⁵⁷ Iwaze asakta Sesus tsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, utsakta kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze.

⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

– Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy – niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

– Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

– Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse – niy.

⁶⁴ – Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrēnikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha – niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

– Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsya kytsa harere batu mywaby – niy.

⁶⁶ – Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy. – Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! – nikarana.

⁶⁷ Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. – Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki – nikarana.

Peduru zispihikbataka – Sesus batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta – niy.

⁷⁰ Peduru:

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuēhītsata kytsa pe:

– Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta – niy.

⁷² – O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy – niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata – niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrēta nitsaso:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy – niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo

⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

– O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso – niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha – niaha.

² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyrivy – Sesus tabeze – ana hi ziwabyze tisukat-sihikrēta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy.

⁴ Atahi:

– Utakta kamyspiahikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrēta aba kytsa pibezenaha – niy. Kytsa ipe:

– Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara – niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

– Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha – niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha.

⁸ Aba kino – Iytyk spu – inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda.

⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

– Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziakehik niaha.

¹⁰ Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziakehiknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziakehik naha okyrysaro tuk – Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

– O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy. – Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso – niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta zisapybyiki – nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

– Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani – niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

– O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani – niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha – niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta.

¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

– O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospkyze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotospky humo mytsatziyu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha.

²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta – niy.

– Bahabas! – nikaranaha.

²² – Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty – niy.

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

²³ – Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki – niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

– Tabezekta! – kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” – niy.

²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

– Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi – nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahtsa! – niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha.

²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha.

²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

– O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹ Zimyjabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu ziokyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha.

³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy.

³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ.

³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitsek-nahaze zirikonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziake tshikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha.

³⁶ Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha.

³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha.

³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

– O Iki “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimzyhyrikosokda. Iki Deus tse tsimzyeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² – O usts tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, iki tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimzykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴³ – Atahi Deus humo tspirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.

⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus iki humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” – niy.

⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

– O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsykytyk nikara. Sesus batu tsō.

⁴⁹ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitōbaiknaha.

⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa inahyrizikpobanaha.

⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyrizikpoze Serusarēhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrētsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihi ērykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuēhīza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrēza.

⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ēryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrēta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy.

⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yh̄ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa h̄.

⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurēna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok.

⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak.

⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinip̄y sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha.

⁶³ Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyrizikpowy niy.

⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa h̄.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihy iytyk bo zumuzonaha.

² Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky.

³ Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarēta katsakta ibarazabaharēta batu mynyhy. Pai- parezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my.

⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrēta.

⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke.

⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyrizikpo ahazaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha – niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurēza nikaranaha. Sipy- byrēza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha.

⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

– Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! – niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. – Ikiya tsamysapyrēta ahumo zuba mykurēza – niaha.

¹⁰ – Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk zi- haraperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. – Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹³ Ispe niaha:

– Ikiyahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumu- naha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso – niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹⁴ Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsakta ipe:

– Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! – ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha.

¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. – O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa – ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa – O inahyrizikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. – Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁸ Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

– Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha.

²⁰ Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hyỹ tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hỹ – Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse.

² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

– Tapara katsumuẽtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tismoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipihara-susunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tismoewy tsihikiknaha – niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵ Sizubarẽtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarẽtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

– Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsimoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik – nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara.

⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

– Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrẽta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrẽta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Sesus harasuwu.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu.

¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyttudu hyrity wata ibo inasik.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

– Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikia humo kakurẽta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioikyhyryk.

¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarëta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy nyi. Iwaze bjoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko.

¹⁵ Atahi:

– Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tahaktsa – niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziksikpaparakannahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihî ãdere iwahatsa töhöryk pihik bo zioкtsotsokoknaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsmysitsumuëhïnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsmysasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatöhöryk zerebaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puëtsik pãozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatöhöryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

– Uta kapikta – niy.

Hyhy niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuëhïtsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhyk.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaü eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky.

²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

– Atakta tsmysapyrëta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu – niaha. Sipybyrëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara.

²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

– Amy skaraba mybo tsmyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pãoty tsimy. Ikiä mynyhy Deus zapehata tsmysapyrëta. Ikiä mopyk sa – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Aksobyitykta! Nabo pãotyкта! – niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo.

²⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

– O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze, hyhy sisopyk – niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizorowwy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ ãdere siwahoro bo nipupunaha.

³⁰ Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu.

– O Simaõ wapyry ihumuẽzumu – niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawiky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha.

³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarẽtsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

– Nabo pãotaha – myze iharere bo hyỹ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyryknaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Soso byitaha – niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo ni-pamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha.

³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paberikinaha – niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu – niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

– Yhỹ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hỹ – niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

– Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Zikna-pamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso – niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

– Sosobyity – atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tazõrõrõwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puẽtsik Sesus Kaparanaũ bo ziksizo. – O Sesus ziksizo – nikaranaha.

² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarẽtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko.

³ Iwaze ustsá kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarêtsa izihyryzabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwyttsa pe niy:

– O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurêta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yh̃ mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik – niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁷ – Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ – O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharêna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharêna.

¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy.

¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. – Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipyby-baiknaha:

– O Deus ahumo mykurêtsa. Iwa batu ityny – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrynymyryky.

¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta! Katuk! – niy.

Yh̃ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tummy zikukunaha.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tummy mozikuku – niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Sakurêtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrêtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu – Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarêtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahanaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha.

²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizozze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha – niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tah:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – Sesus niy.

²² – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hỹ – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho zi-wataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hỹ – niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

¹ Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy.

² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

– O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho ihar-erewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha.

³ Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe – Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty – niy. Yhỹ niy.

⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̃ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēh̃ zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk – niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrētsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

– Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty – niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Eroses tuktsa izumubanaha. Nihara-pehakanaha:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik – nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsā kytsa sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

⁷ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa.

⁸ Serusarēhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodāo buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha – niy.

¹⁰ Tapara Sesus sizubarētsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

– Ikiā hi Deus tse babata – nikaranaha.

¹² – Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: – Ikiakta Peduru – niy. Tsiaku Suāo Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik – Bijo bipyri hyrytsa – maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

– Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! – niy. Hỹ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk.

²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

– O ikiā wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha – niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

– Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik – niy.

²⁴ – Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha.

²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha.

²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk – niy.

²⁷ – Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziksuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziozkohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

– Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha.

³² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa – niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy.

³⁵ Ata hi:

– Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha

² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ maha, usts a iharere bo batu yhyÿ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Ata hi:

– Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozuk-baiknaha.

⁵ Kyze usts riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy.

⁶ Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Kyze ustsá riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Ustsakta mahani. Ustsá riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrêtsa. Tsiytyksapyrêna bo natsukurunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirîta riktsa. Ustsá nisiubaranaha sesêta riktsa. Ustsá nisiubaranaha sê riktsa sizubarêtsa hỹ – niy.

⁹ Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

– Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa niparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa ha ty ahare ty riktsa soho tsimymywatera – niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsá batu wabyziu. Ikiatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsá batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hỹ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrêtsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hỹ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik – niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹³ – Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ – Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵ Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶ Ustsá Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha.

¹⁷ Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharêna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsá kytsa Deus harere humo nisimiyjakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ustsá Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Ustsá Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrêna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsá kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirîta riktsa. Ustsá nisiubaranaha sesêtsa riktsa. Ustsá nisiubaranaha sê riktsa. Sizubarêtsa hỹ – niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrẽtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

– Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypuburi.

²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsĩha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky.

²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

²⁴ – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsá kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsá kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsá bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisi-parikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibytuhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry.

²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarẽtsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahĩ – niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

– Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky.

³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa.

³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puẽtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarẽta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsĩhatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarẽtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibó nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziú ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziú nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Yhĩ niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha.

³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha.

³⁸ Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹ Kytsa:

– O mypehakatsa batu iksa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! – niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

– O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! – niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko pañ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri.

⁴⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴¹ Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! – nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁻² Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha.

³ Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik.

⁴ Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa.

⁵ Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

– O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrëta – nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:

– O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! – niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

– Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta – niy.

⁹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hỹ – niy.

¹⁰ – O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity – maku nikara.

¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahakanaha.

– Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha – hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa – niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo ni-pamykysokonaha.

– Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha – nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

– O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikoizonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo.

¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: – Iwaha nitsasokonaha – niaha.

¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

– O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa – niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

– O ikia hapik! – niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! – niy.

²⁰ Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy – nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amo skaraba! – niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyritzikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha.

²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

– Sesus abazubata – mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara

²³ Niytahi:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza – niy.

²⁴ Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyritzabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk.

²⁶ Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatasahi taokrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

– O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

– O ikzororobaba – mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky – niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrëtsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tspirikporëtsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko.

³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– O katukywata. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba – niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! – niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha.

³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha.

³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

– Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu – niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! – niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

– *Tarita kumi* – niy. Siharere piwatawy. – Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyikytktsa! – niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyrizikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

– Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! – niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu.

² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk.

³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaō iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihhi maha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha – niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy.

⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze ustsas myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha.

⁸ Ispe niy:

– Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ęryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha!

⁹ Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha – niy.

¹⁰ – Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatawy – niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

– Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwyky-naha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze zikna-sizororowyknaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokona-ha:

– O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Utsa batu:

– O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri – nikaranaha.

– O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha – ustsas wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

– O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo – niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioctyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa h̄y. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziake niy.

¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihi:

– Ikiia Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziake.” Ikiia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitahi tsiky – ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezekezyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta.

²⁰ Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimiharerebyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

– Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky – mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. – Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha – nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezezyky.

²² Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroses ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrëna ty nikariki iwatasta hi kytsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroses ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my – niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

– O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky – niy. – Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hÿ – ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroses pe niy:

– Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hÿ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny – niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Eroses zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarëta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhÿ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpy-byrëta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ – Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty – niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy.

²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Eroses Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrëtatsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare ykta nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha ibo ni-pamykysobaiknaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

– O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! – niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokz-itsiarëta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta:

– O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hÿ.

³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

³⁷ Sesus:

– O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

– Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusëtos namy parata hi batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha – niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

– Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

– O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba – niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

– Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! – Sesus niy. Sīkuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

– Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nyny tahaktsa! – niy.

⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

– O mysorokrētsa – nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty p̄y ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

– Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha.

⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikoza. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze atahi:

– O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara – Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoru. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarētsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrētsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nymyra byu niaha.

⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinynaha.

⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

– O Sesus mybo mozumuku – niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekekna. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa – nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa nizororobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarēhe ezektza inakypyk-naha. Sesus bo izumubanaha.

² Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³ Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

⁴ Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarēna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y byizeka Deus ispe:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄yhabitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yh̄yhabitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitysyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tsimyiwikynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypoکزitsirētsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nispikhikbatakanahatsa.”

⁷ “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikhikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

⁸ Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykarana.

⁹ Deus harere bo batu yh̄y. Katsa mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

– Ahazotsa tshipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta – niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O kazo kaokryrsaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēh̄i – tsimaha.

¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsimyiwikynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihih. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

– Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁵ – Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

– Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarëtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sidisahaw siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja – niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Mydisahawy tisapyrëna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha.

²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Utsa mysimiywyky-naha. Sisakimiyjarëtsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrëna my – Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporëtatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo päoty tsimy – niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha – niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinita tahadisahakanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhĩ tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa – niy.

²⁹ – O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy – niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy.

³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

– O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy.

³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

– *Epapata* – iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy – Aspiukitsa saparetaha – niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta niyzik.

³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

– Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso – niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my – nikaranaha. – Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my – nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu.

² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany pāotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba.

³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ēryktsa tu izumukunaha – niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha – niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

– Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Yhỹ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha.

⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

– O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

– O mysorokrētsa – nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha.

⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe – Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy – niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

– Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha – niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha.

¹² Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrēta. Ispe niy:

– Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozhikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy – Sesus niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja – nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze atahi:

– Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

¹⁹ Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarētsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

²⁰ – Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

²¹ – Yhÿ iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu – Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo – niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha.

²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaysik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

– Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara – niy.

²⁴ – Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hÿ.

²⁶ Sesus ipe:

– Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty – Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja – mykaranaha. Utsaktsa batu.

– Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrikopota ja mykaranaha – niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrikze ka tsimykarana – niy.

Peduru tihi:

– Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata – niy.

³⁰ – Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! – Sesus niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko inahyrikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhÿhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhÿhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikpo – niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus ziooktyhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Iwa katy kaja sosobyity – niy.

³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

– Satanans nabo pãotykta – niy. – Ikia Deus harere bo yhỹhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara iwatahi Satanans wata tsimozik – niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisi-huahuazo. Sibonipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: – Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibiyituhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharap-atawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezena sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Pibiyituhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarẽna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarẽna mohokda. Ihyrizikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporẽta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁷ Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhỹ mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrẽtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrẽtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrẽnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrẽta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrẽta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrẽta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrẽta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa – Sesus niy.

9

¹ Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty.

³ Tisukbarazarẽta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahaarẽta batu myny hỹ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha.

⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa – niy.

⁶ Tsipybyrẽta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrẽta tu nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarẽta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

– O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

¹⁰ Yh̄y niaha. – Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrynymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myzik-sizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy – niaha.

¹² – Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyijakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄yhabiytsa ziknakaranaha”.

¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha – niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizorowoy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarētsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrynymyryētsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

– Tsikzumu – nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ – Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharape pehakanaha – niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

– O myhyrynymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi.

¹⁸ Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

– Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pāoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! – niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

– Hawaze sa atse niwa niu – niy:

– Jabaseze tu niwa niu – niy.

²² – Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioќtsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik – izo niy. – O tymytsumuēh̄ikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēh̄ikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! – niy.

²³ – Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

– O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipliktsumuēh̄i zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik – niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty – niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

– O atakta botu nihyrikosokda – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīkī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha – niaha.

²⁹ – Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha – Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihrinymyryky.

³¹ Sesus:

– O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo – niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

– O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” – mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

– Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk – nikaranaha.

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” – nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha – niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yhỹ.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

– Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiyahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēhīnaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēhīekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus jabisatatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky:

³⁷ Sesus:

– O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwaze ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” – tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky.

⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurēta mozik. Asakta myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha.

⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hỹ tsiwabytoktonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisihrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporēta tu zeka zimyiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrēnikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakananaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahōrō anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha.

⁵⁰ Poro tisapyrēna. Poro morỹk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōrỹkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! – niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodāo buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihrinymyrykyzo.

² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhỹ ha – niaha.

³ Sesus:

– Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka – niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

– Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka – niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakananaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy.

⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni.

7-8 Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

9 Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy – niy.

10 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

– Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky – niaha.

11 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my.

12 Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy – niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

13 Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurëtsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparëtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – niaha.

14 Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

– “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa.

15 Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha: yhÿ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhÿ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhÿ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha – niy.

16 Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

– O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta – niy.

Maku tsinamyrëta Sesus bo izumu.

17 Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrëta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

18 Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrëta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrëta.

19 Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk – niy.

20 Inamynikita ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara – niy.

21 Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ipe niyzo:

– Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

22 Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrëta. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhÿ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrëta.

23 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Sinamyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

24 Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasoko:

– O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna hỹ Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha.

²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharēna hỹ batu zik – niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

– Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha – niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa mysereka zeka ustsā itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa hỹ.

³⁰ Abaka ustsā ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsā pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk.

³¹ Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsā kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ – Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha.

³⁴ Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzyk pikbezenaha – Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy – niaha.

³⁶ – Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha – niy.

³⁷ – Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my – niaha.

³⁸ – Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapuni-hiku ja.

³⁹ Yhỹ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ.

⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha.

⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ.

⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuëhĩ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuëhĩhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuëhĩnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzekeny mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu – niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

– O kaboja, kaboja! – nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

– Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – niaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

– O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhĩkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta – kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta! – niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

– O tyziktsumuëhĩkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! – kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

– Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! – niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

– O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka – niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba hawa sa my – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriktsa tysizororowykta! – niy.

⁵² Sesus:

– Ikia kahumo aspirikporëta. Iwatahi pazororowy – niy.

Iwaze nihyriktsa nisizororowy niko-zozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² – Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha!

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihañhita bo zisatsukyknaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

– Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha – niaha.

⁶ – O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niaha.

⁷ Sesus bo pikuza ziooktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸ Iwaze ustsya kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha

⁹ Sizubarëtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

– Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁰ Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurëtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ” – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iksa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu.

¹³ Ërykani umaha bo iksa niaha. Tisarozubarëta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

– Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Utsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokbaik. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik.

¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

– Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabytabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha – niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha

ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparaibaknaha.

²¹ Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:
– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara – niy.

²² Sesus:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa!

²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsasimysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tsyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bjoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bjoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik – Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tsysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha – niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zippeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasononaha – Sesus niy. – Ana hi kabo tsimysasononahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my – niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitãotsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tsysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” – my.

³² – Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tsysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tsysiharasukukta batu tyso – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” – niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypyrikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isiparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̄itsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yh̄y niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha.

⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuēh̄itsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsā tsumuēh̄itsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsā nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi: “Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my – Sesus niy.

– Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsā skezokotsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

– Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipykiknaha, ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik – Deus harere niy.

¹¹ – Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsiapisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna h̄y tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioқты tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha.

¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba

ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha – niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

– Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy:

– Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

– Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha – Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaксеzoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa ziokytyhyryk siwatu atatsa ziokytyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaксеnaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata – niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ana humo kino zahaspikhikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynymyry.

²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bjoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bjoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza – niy.

²⁶ – Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrynymyry. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

– Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa – niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

– Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimyinaha – ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

– Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharereta. Tisopykzubarēta sa – niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu eze ktsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporēta.

³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahamy-pokzitsirēta babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tsahapaikrēta itsyhyrypeze ahahyryktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

– Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hȳ tsimykarana – Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

– O myhyrynyrytsa hawa ty tsimykarana wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata.

³³ Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirēta babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrēta itsyhyrypeze myhyryktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharerere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik – niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikiya Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tshikik abanury tu tsimozik – niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharerere pokso sisikybyrēta. Batu – Hawa sa tsimy niahazo – nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrynyrykyze ispe niy:

– Hawa Deus harere hyrynyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik.

³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrykoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrēta” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrykoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa h̄y ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarēta iharerere humo sakurēta niyzyknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrynyrytsitsa soho – Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisihyrynyrykyzo. Atahi:

– Moises harere hyrynyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrēna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakakaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy.

³⁹ Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piakse-naha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryk-naha – niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtatsa nikara – Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita – niy.

² Sesus:

– Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik – niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³ Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ædere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ – Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy – nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha!

⁶ Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha – niy.

⁷ Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

⁸ Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryyikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹ – Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

¹⁰ Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba.

¹¹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha – niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrēta tu tsimysapyrēta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrēta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nispirikpoko.

– Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarēhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza mopykyknaha.

¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwō tsimyzapykykynaha.” tsimaha.

¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawyyhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawyyhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ – Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawyytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ – Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawyy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikubyri.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozona. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksĩ tuk kabo tsimykozona. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta, kahyrikyryporēta, kazikwyrēta ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha – niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸ – Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarannaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²⁹ Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Wasani my.

³⁰ Kaharere ka wasani hỹ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹ Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³² Sesus:

– Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa kino ba sihrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihrinymyrēta.

³³ Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa!

³⁴ Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēhĩtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵ Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry.

³⁶ Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa!

³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa – niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipy-towybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhĩ bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

² Asa hi:

– Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tsihibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarētsa niakmyinaha – nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahakanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarēna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarēna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

– Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty piharasusuku – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵ – Jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna. Katsakta jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ – Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrēna niy.

⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

⁸ Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy – niy.

⁹ – Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.

¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za – niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhīkīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

– O nabo tsimykarana kytasa. Ikiyahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozona. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha!

¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku.

¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpu-ruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha – niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

– O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. – nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

– Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita – niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

– O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ – O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara.

²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata.

²⁸ Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery – niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

– O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

– O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha – niy.

– O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my – niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara.

³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

– O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrēta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaōtutsabyihu ja – niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo ni-pamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhîkta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

– O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! – niy.

³⁸ – Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa – Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

– O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda – niy.

⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

– O tsipuruziukunaha zuba – niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

– O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha.

⁴² Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

– O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa – niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk.

⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuëhîtsa.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupepetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri.

⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. – Iwa zeka mymybabanaha – niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy.

⁵² Nizokbatsinaharêta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikpyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka.

⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

– O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha – anahi mozihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha.

⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

– Sesus harere batu wasani – niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yh̄y niaha. – O batu imysapy – niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha.

⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

– Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

– O mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy.

⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

– Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

– Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse – niy.

⁶² – Yh̄y. Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo – niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrēta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ – O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! – niy.

– “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy.

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyrizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

– Aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuēh̄tsata ziharamuze.

⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

– O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky – niy.

⁶⁸ – O batu. Batu kanyhy – nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozone ustsya kytsa pe niy:

– O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta – niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰ – O batu – mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsya:

– O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta – niaha.

⁷¹ Peduru tsipybyrēta nikara:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy – Peduru nikara.

⁷² Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:
 – O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykara – niy.
 Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitāotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha.

² Piratus ipe niy:

– O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

– Ikiya tihi tsiktsaso – Sesus niy.

³ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

– O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy – nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.

⁴ Piratus ipezo niy:

– Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa – niy.

⁵ Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara – O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! – niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶ Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

– O aty sa myzuke – nikara. Atakta! Serusarēhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yh̄y nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷ Serusarēhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrētsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Piratus bo zumunaha. – O aty sa tsimyzyuke – nikaranaha.

⁹ Piratus:

– O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrēta! – niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹¹ – O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha – niaha.

¹² Piratus ispe niy:

– Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

¹³ Myzubaha tihi:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Piratus:

– Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara – niy.

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yh̄y niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziyu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! – niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

– O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy – zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ – O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa – zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

²⁰ Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioqtykyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha.

²² Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioqtyhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha.

²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

– Tsōty – niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbana-haze iharapatawyhyta ziriktonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze.

²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

– O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimyraka – nikaranaha.

³⁰ – Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta – zimyijakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– O ustsā kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī, atahi ba ziktsumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipaha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

– *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* – ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. – O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik – niy.

³⁵ Ustsā kytsa niaha:

– Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

– Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! – niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozone iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

– O atahi Deus tse babata – niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ɛryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarēza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarēhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuēhīekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrēta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. – O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok – niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

– Botu sa pŷ niy – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

– Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda – niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

– Yhŷ pŷ – niy. Iwaze Piratus:

– Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok – niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³ – O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrēta hŷ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my – nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare.

⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozone, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha.

⁶ Maku hi:

– Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk.

⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha – bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo – niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsī eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko.

¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa õse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsīnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak.

¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! – niy.

¹⁶ – Aty kaharere bo hyŷ my zeka kahumo tspirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysi-zororowy sakurētsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus ziockyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyŷ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyŷ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha.

² Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy.

³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:
– Hawa skaraba niy – iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka.

⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa.

⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

– Wasani mynakaranaha – niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara.

⁹ Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:
– Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorênikia ty tyziwezoko – niaha. Hyỹ niy.

¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorênikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorênikia niriktohoko.

¹² Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby.

¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ipe niy:
– Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy.

¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ – niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ – Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysiockyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus

harere bo hỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha – niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

– Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy – niy.

¹⁹ – Utakta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̃ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha – niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky – nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ – O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̃. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri – Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

– Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo – niy.

Hỹ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ – Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy – niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

– O Deus atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. – Hawa ha skaraba – niy.

³⁰ – O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy.

³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik.

³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk – niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata.

³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

– Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy – niy.

– O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha – niy.

³⁶ – Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hỹ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.

³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha – niy.

³⁸ – O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyỹ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyỹ my – niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka.

⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko.

⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk.

⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

– Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta.

⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa harere humo hyỹ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy – Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhĩtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhĩkĩ” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaha rēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,

sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba

mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi

myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhĩkĩ.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhĩkĩ.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda
Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk.

⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurëtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, iwatsahi sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha.

⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão – niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok – nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

– Askryrywy sa tsipinaro – niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba.

⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

– Kabo iwatahaw ty nynytnaha – niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha – Inaro ka Suão. – Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurëta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

– O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrëta – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ – Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy. Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk – niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhïtsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹ – Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakryiukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

⁷² Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

⁷³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

⁷⁴ “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

- Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.
⁷⁵ Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.
 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.
 Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
 Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mpyby.
 Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhĩnaha.
 Deus pokso batu mpyby – niy.
⁷⁶ – Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.
 Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.
 Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
⁷⁷ Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.
 Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.
 Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:
 “Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.
 Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”
 Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.
⁷⁸ Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.
 Tsimysapyrënikita my.
⁷⁹ Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.
 Haramwe humo iksa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo
 myspirikporëtsa.
 Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.
 Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.
 Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.
 Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa – niy.
⁸⁰ Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

- ¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:
 – Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo päotaha! niy.
² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha – niy.
³ Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.
⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.
⁵ Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.
⁶ Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.
⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwara. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha.

⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa bo nikozonehaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

– Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk.

¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke.

¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhỹ tsimaha – niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha – niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

– Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! – nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha.

¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁸ Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy – nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Maria pe niy:

– Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

– Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba – niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha.

²⁴ Isukzata amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amyudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo – niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk – niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarëhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hÿ.

²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

– Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimhyhyrikosokda – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

– O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta – niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurëta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ – Abaka kakurëta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuëhÿtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurëta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny – niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ – Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurëtsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Iypyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha.

³⁴ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

– Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyÿ zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrëtsa ihumo jokpitsihÿbara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy – niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos.

³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki.

³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwu.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo ziokytyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ – O kytsa tuk ja naukuru – niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk – niaha. Situkytsa kino:

– O batu. Katsa batu ityny – niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha.

⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

– O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta – nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha.

⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

– O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha – niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk – my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

– Amy skaraba – niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja Ezektsa pehatsa, Eroses Karireja Ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja Ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarkoita Ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Eroses tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão

bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa.

²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

– Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tysiharasusu – niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:
– O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa – tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

– “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharëna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurëta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioqtyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

– Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa – niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytutururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

– O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa – niy.

⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiwatawyna. Aparakbaha tsiwatawyna. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani – tsimaha. – Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky.

⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarena-haze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik – nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty – nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze – O tymyharasusukta! – Suão pe nikaranaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha.

¹³ Suão tihi:

– Okyrysarohapehaktsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha – niaha. Suão tihi:

– Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha – nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinomyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

– Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinomyry myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Utsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara – Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁹ Iwaze Eroses sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Eroses zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

– Ikiya atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikiya batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara – niy.

²⁰ Eroses zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– Tsikarasusukta – niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy.

²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytyudu hyrity wata inasik. Amytyudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

– Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikiya humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiya humo kakurëta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirëta anos Deus soho ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinomyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ – O atakta Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse.

²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse.

²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse.

²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse. Sarateu ta Neri tse.

²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse. Emadã ta Er tse.
²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse.
³⁰ Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse. Sona ta Eriakĩ tse.
³¹ Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse. Natã ta Dawi tse.
³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse. Saro ta Nasõ tse.
³³ Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse. Peres ta Suda tse.
³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse. Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse.
³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse. Ebe ta Sara tse.
³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sẽ tse. Sẽ ta Noe tse. Noe ta Rameke tse.
³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse.
³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.
 Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziakzobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo zik-sizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo ziockyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ yhỹ byitykta ana nizihikik.

² Sesus iharere humo batu yhỹ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” – niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarẽtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo ziockyhyryk.

⁶ Ipe niyzo:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarẽna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha.

⁷ Diabo kino:

– Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrẽta” mynakanaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik – niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

– Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta”. Ata kino zipihakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykanaha – ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo.

¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba zia-zobyrinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhỹ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyritzokzawy humo ziaqbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziaqbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ – Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyritzikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozonehaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarêtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrêta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara – niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara – niy.

²² Sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurêtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

²³ – Aty skaraba Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arah-wiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy – nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy – niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ – Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha.

²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ – Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibakata. Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba – Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha.

²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze ziokyhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo ziokyhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha.

³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko.

³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

– O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata – nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

– Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Iki soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Iki Deus zapehata – niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

– Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty – niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

– O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk – niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik.

⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

– Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi – niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

– Ahakso byitaha! – niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi – batu tyso – niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta – niaha.

⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsá hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysipirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu – niy. Deus soho ty mysipirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktöhoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktöhokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha.

² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoze. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparaknahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha.

³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

– Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! – niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

– Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

⁵ – O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsotsokokzo – niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziooktsoktsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba.

⁷ Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

– Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhñnaha – niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara – niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysytsumuëhñnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Naköröröbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

– O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy – niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe – Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta – niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe – Sosobyity. – Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky.

¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nispikirpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeck tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O ikia tih “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhÿ mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakokozo – niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

– Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

– O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharëna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharëna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy.

²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy – nikara.

²⁶ Sizubarëtsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrarsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrarsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

– Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyÿ niy.

²⁸ Kyikyky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak.

²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyryсарobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsа kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha.

³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Hawa skaraba – tsikykaranaha. – Ikiahatsa siokyryсарobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha – niaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.

³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha – niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

– Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha – nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahakanaha – niy.

³⁵ – Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. – Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik – niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyiibaik.

³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

– O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy – nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk – nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka.

⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino

niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja – niy.

⁵ – Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yh̄y maha – niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

– O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja – nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikiknaha.

⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyr̄eta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta – niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

– Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēh̄ik̄i zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! – niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa – nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubar̄etsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suãõ Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu,

¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse,

¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amyts̄i eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubar̄etsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubar̄etsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusar̄ehe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakur̄enikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy: – Ahakur̄etsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

²¹ – Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha – niy.

– Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, aharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! – niy.

²³ – Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzikerētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk – Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

– O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyreṛtsa. Tapara tu ahayzikerētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzikerētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha – niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha.

²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha – niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ – Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakryri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha.

Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynspsyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisionaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynspsyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yh̄y mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata at-sawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha – Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ – O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo – Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

– Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsas kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha – Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrita soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Harape hyrizikubyritsa tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ – Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ – O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozozze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy – niy. – O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēh̄i. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy – niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēh̄i.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ – Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik – niy.

⁴⁴ – Ihara bo tsimykozozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba – niaha. – Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha – niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ – Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha – niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyĩ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyĩ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhyĩ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natõbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhyĩ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhyĩ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

² Kyze maku sũ sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuẽhĩtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda.

³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

– Panykta! Uta katsumuẽhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha – niy. Hyĩ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha.

⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

– Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrẽta humo ikia mytukta! – nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha.

⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrẽta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyĩ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyĩ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuẽhĩtsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyĩ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy – niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarẽtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuẽhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Nañ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarëtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

– Asukabyityktsa – niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

– O kyitykta! – niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa zinyahatsa sipbyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasanita – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrikizikpo naha ziwabyknaha.

Suão Batista tsumuëhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

– Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! – niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha – niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha.

²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy – nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

²² Sesus:

– Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurëtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha – niy.

²³ Sesus:

– Aty kahumo tispirikporëta zeka iwatahi tsakurëta mozik – niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

– Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrëta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrëtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezõje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrëtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata.

²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhĩtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha – niy.

– Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu – niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

– O Deus wasani tsimy kara – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyryktsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa – Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.

³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

– Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha – niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha – niy.

³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha – niy.

³⁵ Kytsa:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha – maha. – Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hyỹ my zeka wasani mykara – nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

– Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha – niy. Yhỹ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku.

³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

– O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky – mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

– O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

– Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrarsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrarsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kījētos okyrarsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrarsaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrarsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrarsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha.

⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrarsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrarsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik – Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaõ ipe niy:

– Atakta okyrarsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kījētos okyrarsaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my – niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsikyкта – niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaõ pe niy. – Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku.

⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziozkzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziozkzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik – niy. Kytsa tahape:

– O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziozkzohik – niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo – nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi – niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozkzohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizerorokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ – Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

– Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry – Sesus nikara.

¹¹ – Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mospiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa – Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

– Rika soho humo pahawatawyky – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik.

¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

– Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha – Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

– Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! – niy.

Satsuky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

– O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo – niy. Sipybyrētsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha.

²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku.

²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrēta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakana-haze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakana-haze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

– O nabo pāotaha hyrikoso sapybara! – niy.

³⁰ Sesus:

– Amy skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarētsa – niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

– O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisa-hakanaha – Sibō tsimypupunaha! – niaha. Sesus yh̄y niy.

³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharat-supetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. – O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk zik-napykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

– Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara – niaha.

³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrētsa – nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

– O uta ikia hapik – niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta – niy.

Hȳy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy – nikara. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurētsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurētsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy.

⁴² Ipe niy:

– Pany p̄aotynty Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

Sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.

⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha – niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo – niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipy-byrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

– O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba – niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

– Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! – niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba – niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

– Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! – niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

– Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! – niy.

⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

– Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwat-sahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy.

² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororona. Nisipehakaze:

– Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba.

⁴ Tshipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhỹ ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha piwatawy – niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo – nikaranaha.

⁸ Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

– O Erias mydiri zumuzo – nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:
– O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha – nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

– O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky – niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty ni-pamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk.

¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakt! Ziksinaha – niaha – “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy – niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

– O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwatsahi:

– O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kõpara zikaha – niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sïko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhÿ niaha. Sizubarëtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze,

¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa – niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

– O sibo nynyntahaktsa! – niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik iwa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: – Ikia hi Deus zapahata – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha – iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

– O Deus pehaha babata – Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ – Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata – Sesus nikara. – Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokoza:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrykosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa – niy.

²⁴ – Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk.

²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrykosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirykporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

²⁶ – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my – niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrykosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynnaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha.

²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa.

³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrykosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrykosokdaze Deus myzihyryzikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozone. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik.

³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozone. Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha – niy.

Ihyrynymyrybyita tu nitsasoko.

³⁴ Nitsasokoze joktsī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

– Tahy katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! – niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozone. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. – Iwahahi tsynnaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizorowoy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha.

³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

– O myhyrinomyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhīkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy.

³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.

⁴⁰ Zinomyrykynahatsa pe icy:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” icy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī – niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yh̃ zikaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

– Atse tyzioktyhyrykta – niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozy wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

– Nabo pāoty! – niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizorororwy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴⁵ Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinomyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinomyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ – Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Hawa zinomyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinomyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita – niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinomyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” – Suão niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija Ezektsa Sesus humo batu yh̃ niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

– O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my – niy.

⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha.

⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhȳ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhȳ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

– O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta – niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik.

⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

– Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara – niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru – niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

– Pany katukta! – niy. Maku ipe niy:

– Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare – niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy – niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

– O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” – niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

– Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk – Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Nio-baranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha – niy.

³ – Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Iki-hatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba h̄y zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! – nikara.

⁵ – Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha – niy.

⁶ – Anaeze maku tsakurêta aharene bo yh̃ mykara. Wasani my. Aharene piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharene bo hỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo.

⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuêh̃itsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka p̃ao p̃ao byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha – niy.

⁸ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurêtsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.

⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” – niy.

¹⁰ – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha.

¹¹ Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” – niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natõze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

– Kytsa Sodõ ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodõ ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha – niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ – O Tsoratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharene bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha – niy.

– O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharene bo yh̃ ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodõ ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykarana niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykarana – niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

– Aty ahaharene piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharene ty waby byizeka uta kaharene humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharene bo yh̃ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̃ ziky – nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarêtsa setêta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehanahatsa sizubarêtsa setêta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

– O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hyĩ nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha – niaha.

18 – Yhĩ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha.

19 Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro – niy. – Batu amy tohi ahamiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamiwynaha – niy.

20 – Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhĩ mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurẽta nikara.

21 Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurẽta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarẽtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhĩ my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky – niy.

22 – O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hĩ – niy.

23 Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

24 – Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy – Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nikara.

25 Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

26 Sesus:

– Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky – niy.

27 Sesus pe niy:

– Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta! Deus humo aspirikporẽta zeka iharere bo hyĩ tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrẽta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tshipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku – niy.

28 Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk – niy.

29 Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

– Uta zuba wasani – my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. – Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky – mytsaty nikara.

30 Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

– Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa – niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

– Kyze estuba maku Serusarêhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sityhyryboarënikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuëhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziaqwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo ziokyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsipepyk zeka myziksizozze okyrysaro ty puëtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhÿ niy, okyrysaro ziaксе – iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

– Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa – niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

– O atahi imypokzitsiukrënikita niy. Atahi itukta babata – niy. Sesus:

– Yhÿ niy. Iki tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimy kara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimy kara – niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk.

³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko.

⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharëtatsa nikara. Iwatat-sahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa. Iki batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuëhÿ. Ikza zuba mynakara, iki katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuëhiktsa” tsimy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O batu, iki hi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara, tsahyriktsokdaharëtatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrëna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе – Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzeykyhu.
Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykarannahaze batu mytsaty
tsimaha,
sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka
batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta
atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny.

⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi
ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba
kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my – Sesus nikara.

⁸ – Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik
my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my – niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha
zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha
zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my.
Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha –
nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹ – Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze,
ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky.

¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba
nyny ziky.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty
ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita ba-
bata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo
ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk
mynapykyryk my h̃y – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu
nikaranaha.*

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara
humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa
paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ – Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus
iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku
zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

– Ikiya mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. – Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

– Ikiyahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hỹ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawu.

¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy.

¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha.

²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha.

²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata – Sesus niy.

²³ – Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuēhĩ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.

²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy.

²⁶ Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk – Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

– Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikiya humo tsakurētatsa – niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha – Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawya myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhy my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy – niy. – Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy – niy.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. – Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” – niy. Sesus:

– O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhy niaha – nikara. – Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my – niy.

³² – Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiawawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha – niy.

– Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha – Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

– Myhyryziktsa rika watsa – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto – niy.

³⁴ – Myhyryziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyryziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru.

³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa – nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

– Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! – niy.

Yhy niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihybita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha.

³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ – Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” – my.

⁴² – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha – niy. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴³ – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakanaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk – niy.

⁴⁴ – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsīha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha – nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta – niy.

⁴⁶ Yh̄y Sesus niy. – Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēhī. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴⁷ – Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadirtsita nisibabaiknaha.

⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsakta nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² – O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo – niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha – niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha.

⁵ Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda.

⁷ Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my – niy.

¹¹ – Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhï pahahyrynymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi ahahumo ahahyrynymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhï – Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrynymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” – niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko – niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

– Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo.

¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsā disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

– O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba – niy.

²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

– O ityrykmyita. Ikiā mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk – niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

– Kytsa ustsā mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha.

²³ Ikiāhatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara.

²⁵ Deus ikiāhatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziū tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara

²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiāhatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba.

²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byiriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiāhatsa ja. Deus ikiāhatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiāhatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiāhatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara.

³¹ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara – niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarëtsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bjoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

– O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my!

³³ Ikiahatsa ahaokyrarsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarëna bjoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bjoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bjoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bjoikpe eze iwaze bjoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sitsumuëhïtsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihrinymyryky:

– Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haïtaha! Rika ty poktaha!

³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizozze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha.

³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuëhïtsitsa sakurëtsa. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksizze sakurëtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuëhïtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurëta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurëta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my.

³⁸ Sispihikrëtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuëhïtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurëtsa mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus:

– Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo.

³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihrinymyrëta zeka itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihy kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

– Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizozze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! – niy.

Sitsumuëhïtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihrinymyryky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky – niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuëhïtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

– Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka – niy.

⁴³ Sitsumuëhïtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurëta. Ata soho hi nitasoko. Hawa mykara nisihrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Sitsumuëhïtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurëta.

⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarëna perytsa mozik – niy.

⁴⁵ – Tozeka ja sitsumuëhïtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhītsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinomyry. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinomyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhŷ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinomyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinomyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba.

⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara – niy.

⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

– O ta batu wasani – maha. Petoktsahatsa:

– O na wasani – maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu – O Sesus tsimysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Ustsā – O batu ba – mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha.

⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

– Ęryk ioktsī bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hŷ.

⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hŷ.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinomyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo – niy.

Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ – Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohome-tukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha.

² Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha.

⁴ Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.

– Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy.

⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy.

⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwathikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ.

⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry.

¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzatabaka.

¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

– Ikia botu tsikzororotsa – niy.

¹³ Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrëta – nikara.

¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

– Usta tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuzo buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy – Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky.

¹⁹ Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparik iwaze taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha – Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

– O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

– Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdahaarēta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykarana. Ape baze hua hua tsimykarana. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha.

²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pāotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha – niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha.

³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

– O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik – niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

– Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarētsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyritzokzawy pepykyze mohyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarēhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarēhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha – niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

– O Serusarēhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yh̄y tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hȳy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha – niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo nikozytoktonaha.

² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrēta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozytoktonaha.

– Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha.

³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi.

⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziyu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iksa niyze, asahi sisapyrētsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhyky-naha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

8 – Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha.

9 Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyikytkta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsiipyk. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

10 Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy.

11 Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik – Sesus niy.

12 Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

– Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa ahaharereziuwytsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo.

13 Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo.

14 Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

15 Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

– O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa.

16 Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

– Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarëtsa nisiakzoko.

17 Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuëhÿtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

18 Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

19 Iwaze usta itsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

20 Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

21 Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyÿ niy.

22 Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy.

23 Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotytkta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa sihudikhudikwy taba

niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara – niy.

²⁴ – Uta tapara baba ikxiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha – Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Ni-pamykysoko.

²⁶ – Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi.

²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik – niy. Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharap-atawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahaby-izeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harap-atawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazy – niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy.

²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimyjianaha.

³⁰ Asahi:

“O ataka ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha – Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! – Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha.

³² Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro – iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ – Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Poro itsarỹkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ – Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarokrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarỹk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarỹk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarỹk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarỹk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarỹkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhy tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha.

² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

– Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka – nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ – Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksintahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsi eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisi-hykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara.

⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa – Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko:

– Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi.

⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa.

¹² Ipykziubyitahi:

– O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy – niy.

Hyŷ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Byri puētsik ipykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

¹⁵ Atakta:

– O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! – niy. Ipykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ – O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik – niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky.

¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

– O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba.

¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrêta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my: “O kazo utakta kasopyksapykybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy.

¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” – niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk.

²¹ Itse:

– O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy – niy. Iwaze izo.

²² – O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuêhîtsita katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytynaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny – niy.

²³ Aidytaha pikuza tsibezena. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurêta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu.

²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhÿ O mykurêta wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

– “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurêta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurêta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirêta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy: “O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyÿ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurêta tsimykarana. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporêta iypykybyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pi-moewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo – iwa Sesus nispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta nispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrêta, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrêta. Sisohe nisiwatawyky.

– Kyze estuba maku inamyrênikita niapykyryk. Itsumuêhîtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrênikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikziubykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrênikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuêhîtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziaakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha.

² Iwaze maku inamyrênikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrarsaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikiakta kaokyrarsaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo paotyкта’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrarsaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta.

⁴ Uta kahyrinomyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrarsaro pisirezona haze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikiakta katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrarsaro zisirezona hase nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrarsaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄y nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikiakta ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikiakta za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuēh̄tsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinomyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinomyrēta” – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrarsaro soho humo nisipirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinomyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Okyrarsaro soho humo batu sihyrinomyryziuwu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. – Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrarsaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrarsaro tsiwihiknaha ahamo sakurētsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹¹ – Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrarsaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiaktsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawu humo my zeka. Itsumuēh̄tsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēh̄naha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēh̄tsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrarsaro ty

iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yh̃y tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimiyakanaha.

¹⁵ Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsakta wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahamo tsihyrinomyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparaktsa Moises harere zahayrinomyryky Deus harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrynyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrynyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ – Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziake. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy – Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrenikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹy mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yh̃y zikaha. Sesus tihi:

– Kyze maku estuba inamyrenikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrenikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky.

²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrenikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo ziokyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita ziokyhyryknaha. Inamyrenikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrenikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara.

²³ Inamyrenikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrenikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiãrik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrêta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurêta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy.

²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba ziskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrênikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’

²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikipo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrikipo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy – Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa usts mysimywykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara.

² Sesus:

– Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara – niy.

³ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Usts kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

– Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrêta zeka tsiokzohik.

⁴ Niwatihi amata myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporêtsa.

⁵ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporêtsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporêtsa. Aba katsa puêtsik tymospirikpo – niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyhy my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsiyibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiatsa Deus humo

tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik – niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyÿ mykara.

Sitsumuëhïtsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikia atsumuëhïtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy.

⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuëhïtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy.

⁹ Atsumuëhïtsa aharene bo hyÿ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrëta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuëhïtsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrëta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuëhïtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuëhïtsa my iharere bo hyÿ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakôrörötsa nisizororowy.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakôrörötsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ëryk tu pykpyk niaha.

¹³ Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

– O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

– Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakôrörötsa humo asiba nibibibakanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. – O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurëta – niy.

¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. – O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsikzororowy hÿ – niy.

¹⁸ Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba – niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy.

²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my – nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha – nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

– Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!

²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha.

²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ – Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō ana Ezektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my.

³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro.

³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik.

³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Hana eze sa iwa tsimy – niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my – Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

– Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu.

³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiksumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhỹ niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu.

⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy – Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

– Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka.

⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiyahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī hỹ. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hỹ. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizozze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Pariseu okyrytsa bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

– “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykarana” nikarana. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha – niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ – Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrytsa bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Iki kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrytsa bykyktsa byitawata mynakara.

¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Iki bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrytsa bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze – Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyryсарobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my – Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisi-harekppyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakak-naha.

¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

– Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Zinymyryky-nahatsa pe niy:

– Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha.

¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mo-hyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha – Sesus niy.

²¹ – O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara – niy.

²² Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

– Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyryсарo humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

²³ Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyŷ niy.

²⁴ Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozone atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik – Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

– Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha – niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha – niy.

²⁹ Yhŷ my. Sesus:

– Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekeknaha zeka iwa abakta ustsа itukytsa moziknaha.

³⁰ Abakta ustsá tatukytsa, ustsá hyrytsa, ustsá zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kaso ho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha.

³²⁻³³ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdahrēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyryzikubyrita zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyryzikubyrita ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

– Uta kabo ja – ziknakara.

³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

– Amo skaraba – niy.

³⁷ – O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyryzikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:

– Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! – niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta – niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

– Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

– Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

– Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my – niy.

– O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta – niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo – niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyryzikubyrita nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. – O Deus ikia humo kakurēta – nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze.

² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyryrsaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziak-seke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokryrsarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky.

³ Atakta:

– Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby – niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴ Tsihokdahrēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

– O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoza – mytsaty niy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

– O aidytynyкта. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurêta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Sesus tisorekrêta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy – nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

– O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁹ Sesus:

– Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuêhÿ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik.

¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk – niy.

Maku tatsumuêhÿtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Ziwbabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarêhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa – Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meku botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze.

¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuêhÿtsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puêtsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha – niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meku botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrêtsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik – niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuêhÿtsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuêhÿtsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse – niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– O katsumuêhÿtsa tsamysapyrêta ikia wasani tsikykarana. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuêhÿtsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuêhÿtsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsÿhik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.

²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrëta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuëhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarëna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuëhĩtsa nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

– O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuëhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba.

²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okryrsaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puëtsik zuba tsiptakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita – niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

– Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa – niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

– O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy – niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyreëta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba – niy.

²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

– O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha – niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,

²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

– Sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikãihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha!

³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha – niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha.

³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁴ – O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha – niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo ziooktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido.

³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha.

³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa. Siaksoho opykrëtsa inakaranaha:

– O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara – nikaranaha.

³⁸ – Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa – nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy – niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

– Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha – nikara.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² – O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokoza. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.

⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikoza. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

– Nabo päotaha! niy.

⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha – niy.

⁴⁷ Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy.

⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa zumubanaha.

² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha – niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

– Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my.

⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” – niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my.

⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

– Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy – niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

– Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! – niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhĩtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhĩtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēhĩtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekezona. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha.

¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha – nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁵ – Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my

¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

– O batu ba – niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo ustsaha harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha – niy.

¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziokytyhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa.

²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa – O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo – “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi – nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha.

²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– O ikia tsahyrinymyrēta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky.

²² Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja – nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

– Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy. – Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha – niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyiri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrikipto naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrikiptonaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ – O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda.

³¹ Bykyze ustsa itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaксеnaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrikiptonaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaксеnaha – iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha.

³⁵ Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrikiptonaha. Mynahyrikiptonahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrikiptonaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrikiptonaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa.

³⁸ Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu – niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa – nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty

⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi
tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha.

⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba – Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ – Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini ty-nakaranaha – niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko.

² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy.

³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

– Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy.

⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

– O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna – niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ – Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahaibaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy – nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze: “O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioқтыhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha!

⁹ Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha.

¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha.

¹³ Ispehatsa okze pahasukyryknaha. Pahasukyryknahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Aba ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

¹⁵ Uta kino ahare ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

¹⁸ Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëta.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pãotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezena. Utsa meky botu mysioқтыhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarëhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarëhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarëhe ezeke bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ – Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezeke sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa.

²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my.

²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ – Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha.

³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”.

³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha

³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu.

³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhïkta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymytsumuëhï iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.

³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nitisumuëhï mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha.

² Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta.

⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tshikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

⁶ – Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yhỹ. Tshipiksi za – niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysiooktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja, bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty ziokekiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

– Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha – niy.

⁹ – Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha – niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha

¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tshikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tshikik.

¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa – niy.

¹⁸ – Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku – niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda tsimaha” – niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

– Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tshipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

²¹ – Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” – niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

– O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu – nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

– Utakta mypehatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

– Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsakta meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsā kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidis-ahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata – niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ – Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany.

³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha – niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

– Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy – iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy – niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik – niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. – Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozē atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

– Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁴ – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika – niy.

– Batu amy tohi mykubyri – niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorot-sapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiptakse.

³⁷ Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

– Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha – niaha. – Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspikhikbatakanaha – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa – niy. – Niwazuba – niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha.

⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhỹ tsimaha – niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

– O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhỹ my – niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsipuni-hikrēta niyzik.

⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikykyzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha.

⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

– Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tspikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspikhikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyryk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha – niaha.

⁵⁰ Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykyk.

⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

– O awatu tykta! – iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy.

⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

– Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri.

⁵³ Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas

hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziockyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze zikna-pamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. Peduru ěrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru.

⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky.

⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuĕh̄ĩtsata ibo nikoze. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikoze. Atatsahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta – niy.

⁵⁷ – O Batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

– O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta – niy. Iwaze:

– O batu ba, batu kanyhy – niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

– O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta – niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

– O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikoze.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴ Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia ahyrinymyrĕta zeka aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapi-taōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta – niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ – Uta yh̄y my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my.

⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrĕnikita tuk modyhyky – niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ – O ikia hi sa Deus tse – nikaranaha.

– Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha – Sesus niy.

⁷¹ – Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba – taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo ziockyhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo ziockyhyryknaha.

² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

– Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispikhbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata – niy. – Yhÿ. Wasani tsiky – niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrëta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky – niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu imysapy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo – nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurëta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

¹¹ Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwyy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwyytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

– Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

¹⁵ Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik – Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

– O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke – niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta – nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

– O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha – niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokoze:

– Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze – niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhỹ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke.

²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziokyhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta – niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha.

²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

– O Serusarẽhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikihaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha.

²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurẽza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurẽza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurẽza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrẽta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikihatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha – niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena.

³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyryziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha.

³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

– Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta! Ikihi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikihi Kiristu zeka ja – nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsãrãkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha.

³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikihi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! – nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

– Ikiia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikiia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta – niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

– Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikiia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani.

⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu – niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

– O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta – niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

– Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy – niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo.

⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

– O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my – niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: – Hawa ha sa – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara.

⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

– O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok – niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy.

⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok.

⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha.

⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

– Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky – nikaranaha.

² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy.

³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

– Hana bo sa inury – nikaranaha.

⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa.

⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

– Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatytaha!

⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy – niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha.

⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha.

¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarëhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha – niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

– Ikia sa asukmota Serusarëhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy – niy.

¹⁹ – Hawa sa niy – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrëna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus ziokytyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu.

²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha.

²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha – niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha.

²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo – niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziaakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ – O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku – niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare.

³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara – niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy.

³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy.

³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurētsa tsikykanaha – niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaō Sesus iny – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

– Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyaha – nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykanaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa – niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ahadisahawy – niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko.

⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

– Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara – niy.

⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyrikpo, ispitu moziko.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha.

⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk.

⁵¹ Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁵³ Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatõhõryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsya kytza piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba – Deus harere baba zuba – hỹ. Tapara bjoikpe wytyk nizukni – Deus harere baba zuba – nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara.

² Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi – Deus harere baba zuba – niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ.

³ Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara.

⁴ Tazikwy humo tsizubarëna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykarana. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrynymyrëtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵ Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi – Deus harere baba zuba – myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty ninyhyrinymyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty – Deus harere baba zuba – nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶ Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy.

⁷ Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus – Deus harere baba zubata – hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyrytywa kytza bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytza Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

⁸ Suão byitatu – Deus harere baba zuba. – Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara:

⁹ – Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrynymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrynymyry iharere amypubyriha hyrytywa my – Suão niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrëta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo.

¹¹ Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha.

¹² Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹³ Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana-haze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴ – Deus harere baba zuba – mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk zik-napykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ziknakara, nisitsumuêhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrêta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

– O atahi imysapyrênikita ipunihikrênikita – tsimaha.

¹⁵ Suã Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrênikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarêna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶ Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy – niy.

Suã Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuêhĩtsa iwatsa Suã Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suã Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suã Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Suã tihi:

– O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹ Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias – niaha.

– Erias byitatu – niy.

– Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa – niaha. – Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa – niaha.

Batu niy.

²² – Iwaze Suã pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²³ Suã tihi:

– Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara – niy. Iwa Suã niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suã pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

– Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku – niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suã ispe niy:

– Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrênikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrêta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryksuktsa

mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrêta – niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa – Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko.

³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: – Atahi izikwyrênikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk – iky.

³¹⁻³³ – Sesus tsimysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna. Taparaka batu kahyrinomyry. Aba kahyrinomyrêta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tysiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyudu wata mynasikke maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuêhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky – Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ – Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyudu wata inasikke iktsa iky. Amyudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikoze. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinomyrêta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara – niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinomyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

– Iktsaziu tahaktsa – Suão niy. – Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezanaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinomyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

– Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– O myhyrinomyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy – petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ – Pany! Katuk tyzinyre – niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Âdere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykke ipe niy:

– O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my – niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioctyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata – mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

– Utakta Karireja bo moparak – niy.

⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

– Aidykta katuk – niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze ãdere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

– O katukta – niy.

Piripi hyỹ niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

– O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosetse. Nasare ezekta – niy.

⁴⁶ Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

– Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrẽna – niy.

– Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! – Piripi niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikoze. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrẽta – niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

– Haneze sa tsikny – niy.

– O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any – Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:

– O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy – niy.

⁵⁰ – O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy.

⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinynaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukunaha. Ana hi tsipinynaha – Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

– Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha.

³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

– Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba – niy.

⁴ – Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky – niy.

⁵ Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

– O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyỹ tsimaha – niy.

⁶ Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarẽna.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

– Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! – niy.

Hyĩ niaha.

– Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸ Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha – ispe niy.

Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy.

⁹ Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzyk. Zihitsa ziaupy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuêhĩtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰ – Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna tsipokzitsarêna mybo nyny tsiky – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

– O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹² Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyryksyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy.

¹⁴ Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikoze. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokryrsaro ty zihuakzonaha.

¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizerêna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihpetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna zitõbaik.

¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

– O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki – niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsipiatawy zeka wasani – niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ – niy.

²⁰ – Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara – niaha. – Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo – niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry.

²² Sesus nahyrikipoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. – Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy – nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarēhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharēta nikara.

²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrēta. Sesus batu tyso: – Hawa takta sa mytsaty my – my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta hŷ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

– O myhyrinomyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinomyrēta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha – niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta – niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

– Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo – niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik.

⁶ Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy.

⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry siakpyri zuba piwaby-naha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinomyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinomyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinomyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrynomyrētsa zuba – niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

– Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynomyry – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

– Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinomyrykytsa iwata tu sa batu ahyrinomyry.

¹¹ Amy ty inomyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiyahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy – niy.

¹² – Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha – my.

– Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hỹ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my.

¹³ Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrẽtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapyrykyknaha h̃y

¹⁶ Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipeha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha.

¹⁷ Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ẽryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrẽta.

¹⁹ Deus tatse zuba zipeha. Sizubarẽtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarẽtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Sisikpybyrẽtsa usts a kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrẽtsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa usts a ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrẽtsa.

²¹ Usts a kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrẽtsa, kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi tisapyrẽna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa usts a mysinyaha batu sisikpyby – niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku.

²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarẽna eze hi nisiharasusuku.

²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubyizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani – nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarẽtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha – niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

– Ana humo hi kakurêta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my – niy.

²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

– Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha – niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ – Maku tasukzata tsakurêta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurêta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurêta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurêta. Isukzata tukta wata my.

³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarêtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurêta – my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bjoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrêta.

³¹ Atahi bjoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrêta my. Ata zuba tispirikporêta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrêtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

³² Atakta bjoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrênikita hÿ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha.

³³ Kytsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranahaze asahi – Deus tsimysapyrêta wasape mykara – mykaranaha

³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihi:

– Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarêna – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hÿ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhÿ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipaha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

– O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarêtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarêtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha.

³ Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ – Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaксenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

– O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku – niy.

⁹ – Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara – niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

– O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky – niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. – Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikosokdaze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

– O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy – niy.

¹² – Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata – niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrētazo.

¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikosokdaze iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk – niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

– Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeke pihik ba zikzizozo – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

– Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! – niy.

¹⁷ – Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka – niy.

– Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky.

¹⁸ Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haĩ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy.

²⁰ Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iki-ahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarēhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Aty sa wasani mykara – niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹ Niytahi:

– Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha. Serusarēhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha – niy.

²² – Ikiahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik.

²³ Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta – Sesus niy.

²⁴ – Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyanaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha” – niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

– Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrētatsa – niy.

²⁶ – Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha – O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara – iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸ Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy.

²⁹ Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

– Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky – niy.

³⁰ Yhĩ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹ Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta – nikaranaha.

³² – O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara – niy.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty kok idisahawy ibo ziby kare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy – nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Pikdisaha zeka kakurēta my – niy. – Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhĩ my zeka kakurēta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhĩ ikykaraze kakurēta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurēta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru.

³⁵ Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsahaze moakuknahaze. Mydisahawyttsa mokymynahaze arostsahaze tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa maha – niy.

³⁶ – Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsahaze nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsahaze arostsahaze humo sakurētsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa sakurētsa hĩ. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurētsa hĩ – Sesus niy.

³⁷ – Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha.

³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporētsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha – niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

– Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko – atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

– Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny – nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibonitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

– Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta – nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko – O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu – Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zynynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zynynaha. Iwatsahi sibozumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

– Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira – niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

– Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu – niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

– O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! – niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa – Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ – O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu – niy.

⁵⁰ – Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik – Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo.

⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhÿtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta – nikara.

⁵² – Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja – niy.

– O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy – niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

– Atse botu nizororo – niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihÿ Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁻³ Serusarēhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarēhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrētsa niaha. Sihyryzikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pāozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa ziknasisperyknaha.

⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵ Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrēta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirīta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara.

⁶ Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

– Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa – niy.

⁷ – Yh̄y niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu – niy. – Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha h̄y pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha – niy.

⁸ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– O kyikykykta! Awanu ty kokpuhykykykta. Tsiksikta – niy.

⁹ Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurēta nikara h̄y. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze h̄y nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

– Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimykara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipsisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimykara – niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tih̄i:

– Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

– Zikzororowyta tih̄i kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyrykykykta tsiksikta” – niy.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhykykykta tsiksikta!” niy – niaha.

¹³ – Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy – niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarētsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

– Abaka ikia tsikzororo h̄y awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimykara – niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

– Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy – niy.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyijakaranaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara – niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy.

Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokoze:

– Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarēna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku – niy.

²⁰ – Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kaso ho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarēna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiatsa hi: “O tisapyrēna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha – niy.

²¹ – Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasyhyrizikpoba.

²² Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykar. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykar” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikiatsa wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikiatsa batu amysapy” mykara – iwa Deus harere kape niy.

– Ikiatsa zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsipiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimyasoko. Aty tsimyasapyrēta tsimyasoko – niy.

²³ – Iwatsahi sizubarētsa kaso ho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha – niy.

²⁴ – Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyhy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tspirikporēta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha.

²⁵ Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyhy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

²⁶ Deus zuba mynasyhyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo.

²⁷ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikiatsa Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiatsa batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha.

²⁹ Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha – niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

³⁰ – Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiatsa ahamysapyrētsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara – niy.

³¹ – Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha.

³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy.

³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

³⁵ – Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiwatawyky” mykaranaha.

³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

³⁸ – Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁹ – Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

⁴⁰ Tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta – niy.

⁴³ – Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

⁴⁵ – Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba.

⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyÿ tsimynakaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hÿ tsimaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy.

² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhĩkĩ anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ëryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporëta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Piby-
ituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu
mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Ædere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarëtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrëna. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Sĩko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëna niyzikzik. Ibiakrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhyby-
itsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy
kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrëtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha.

¹² Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarëtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tisperrykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezõni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaũ bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy.

¹⁸ Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha.

¹⁹ Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

– Aty skaraba – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihuktsa – niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

– Pany! Tsaraha bokta! – niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³ Nipamykysokonahaze usts tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa – niy.

– Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza – niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaÿ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵ Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hÿ – nikaranaha.

²⁶ – Hawa motsasoko wasani my – Sesus niy.

– Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

²⁷ – Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hÿ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrizikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa – Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik – niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹ Deus hi:

– Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tspirikponahaktsa! – niy. – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha – Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykykynaha” – iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

– Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspririkporëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha.

³² – Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zuba niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo – niy.

³³ – Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bjoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bjoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

– Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

– Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakuręta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurętsa tsimykaranaha.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhyỹ zikaha.

³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporętsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporęta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” – niy.

³⁸ – Utakta bjoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhyỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara.

³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporętsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporętsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁰ Yhyỹ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyryzikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

– Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bjoikpe iknykta nikara – ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² – Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bjoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! – niy.

⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporętsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysipirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyryzikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrynyryky – niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrynyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrynyryky.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporęta atahi mynahyryzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus tihi:

– Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrętsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha.

⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro – nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo.

⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my.

⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku – niy.

⁵⁷ – Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ – Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrinymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

– O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdahařna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my – nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwata tu Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Kaharere tsihokdahařna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

⁶² – Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdahařna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta – niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinomyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo ziockyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinomyrēta. Zinomyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinomyrēta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

– Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo.

⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha – niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinomyryky.

⁶⁹ Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporētsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrēta – niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinomyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahaturta Satanas mozik – niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk.

² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

– Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha.

⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsĩkĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa – niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykarana.

⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Iki-ahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirētsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁸ Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my – niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Sipapatu niparak.

¹¹⁻¹³ Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Sesus sa hana bo – nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

– O tahi tsimysapyrëta – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

– O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nispipihikbataka – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

– Hawa hâta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwata tu tsihyrinymyryrëta. Batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarëtsa mysihyrinymyryky – Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja – tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

– Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo ziny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryrëta.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. – Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

– O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrëna – nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹ – Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha – niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰ – O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarëhe eze ktsa sihyrinymyryrëtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyryrëtsa.

²¹ – Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

²² Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka – Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysipiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzik ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha.

²³ Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysipiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihihiknaha iwatsahi tysipiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha – niy. – O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

– Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarëhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²⁶ – Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarëhe ezektsa nikaranaha. – Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my – nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhy. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hy. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy.

²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy – Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus – Batu yhy. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha – niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

– Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

– Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo.

³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha – niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky – nikaranaha.

³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

– Tsipikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna – nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

– Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik – Sesus niy.

³⁸ – Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha – Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze

iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nit-sasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hỹ – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Utsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my – nikaranaha. Utsa:

– O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berēhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy – nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Meky watu siharere nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

– Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk – niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

– O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrēna hỹ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko – niaha.

⁴⁸ Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my – Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozone.

⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

– Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hỹ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinymyry – niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ – O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

– Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru.

² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo ziockyhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarētsa ziknasihewabykyryk.

Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrirykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrirykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Iki ja, Hawa sa tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze – Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi niza-pykykynaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy.

⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Iki ahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk – niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko.

¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Iki batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo – niy.

¹¹ – O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Iki batu amysapy” mykaranaha – niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Iki batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! – Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hy – nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

– O iki asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Iki ahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara – niy.

¹⁵ – Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka iki ahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba.

¹⁶ Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykarana

¹⁷ Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha.

¹⁸ Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha – niy.

¹⁹ Kyze ipe niaha:

– Haneze skaraba azo – niaha.

– Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykarana. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhỹ. Tsipiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha – niy.

²⁰ Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhỹ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykarana ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²² Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³ Sesus nikarazo:

– Ikiahatsaktsa mybarawy Ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my.

²⁴ Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzohik – niy.

²⁵ – Aty skaraba ikia – niaha. – Uta botu ahabo iktsaso – Sesus niy.

²⁶ – Ahabo puẽtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrimyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsaso – niy.

²⁷ Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahařna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. – Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenaaktsa! – tsimykarana. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykarana. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykarana. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky – tsimykarana. – Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhỹ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky – tsimykarana.

²⁹ Tahy zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyỹ kasopyk – atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare – niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporêtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:
 – Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykarana. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

³³ – O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu – nikarana.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy.

³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykarana. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhyĩ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykarana tsmoewynaha – tsimykarana. – Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha.

³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana – Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

– O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk – niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas wata tsikyziknaha.

⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana – niy.

– O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana – mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

– Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik – niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– O zipehata tsimysapyrêta tsimykarana – niy.

⁴³ – Kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharêna my niy.

⁴⁴ Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahy imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakarana. Hawa mykara yhyĩ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhyĩ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarêta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ – Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – nikara.

⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

– O ikia tsimymysapybyriki – my. – Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tsimykarana.

⁴⁷ Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hỹ mykarana. Ikiahatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimynakaranaha – nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha.

⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” – niy.

⁵¹ – O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tanymyryky h̃y. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hỹ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hỹ my” tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁵³ – Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimyt-sasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy – nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani h̃y mykara” – my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykarana zeka – O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykarana. Iwa kazo soho tsimykarana – niy.

⁵⁵ – Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykarana. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hỹ mykara h̃y – Sesus niy.

⁵⁶ – Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurēta – niy.

⁵⁷ – O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sīkuēta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka – niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu – niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsī. Kytsa sizubarētsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrity bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk.

² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imys-apybara humo nihyrizikubyrity. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyrity – niaha.

³ Sesus:

– O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyrity. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrity nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy.

⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik.

⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky – niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tsahõrõ ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyrity hyriziktsa bo tsahõrõ ty pepetohi niy.

⁷ Ipe niy:

– Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikykyta tsimy – niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrity zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikoza. Nizororobaba.

⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa – Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrity sibo taso:

– Uta hiba kahyryzikubyrity niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapykik. Uta tihi ba – niy.

¹⁰ – Hawata skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk – niaha.

¹¹ – Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahõrõ ty sukni kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” – niy. Yhỹ iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² – Haneze sa Sesus – niaha.

– Yhỹ ja. Batu kanyhy – niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrity pe: – Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara – nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrity Pariseutsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy. Tsahõrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy.

¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk – niaha.

– Atahi tsahõrõ sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky – niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo – wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

– O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

– Ikiya tsikykyara. Ahyryzikubyrity humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy – nikaranaha:

– O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ – niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara – nikaranaha.

²⁰ – O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hỹ niy.

²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha – izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

– Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – nikaranaha.

²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

– Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha – nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita ziooktyhyrykzonaha. Sibõ izumuze ipe niaha:

– Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ – Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrẽta – niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

– Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy – niaha.

²⁷ – Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ – Batu ba – nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrik-inaha:

– Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha.

²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowyta niy:

– Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyryzikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrynymyry niy.

³¹ Katsa myhyrynymyrẽtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Asakta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyryziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk.

³³ Deus harere bo hyỹ habyi zeka kahyryziktsa bazik sizerorowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyryziktsa ba zik isizerorowy hỹ – niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

– Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrita amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrynymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrita watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporêta sa – niy.

³⁶ – Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsipiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporêta hỹ my – niy.

³⁷ – Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

– O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporêta my – niy. Aba motsasoko – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara – niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrêta maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinomyry. Iharere tsinomyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinomyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo – Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinomyrêta. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinomyry, katsa iharere bo tsinomyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinomyrêta.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹ Sesus nisihrinomyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihrinomyryky:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! – niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

– O atakta tityhyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu – tsimykarana.

² – Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my – tsimykarana.

³ – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksa-pare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêta moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro pi-wabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare.

⁴ Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêta ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinyrnynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵ Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihrinomyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrêta moziknaha – Sesus niy.

⁶ Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihrinomyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdahařena.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy.

⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispikhikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisa-hawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyryknaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzemy mohyrikosokda.

¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu itsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha.

¹³ Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinomyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrëta. Kazo humo kahyrynomyrëta kazo kahumo tsihyrynomyrëta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrynomyrëtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzemy mohyrikosokda – niy.

¹⁶ – Nanabyitaba ustsizubarëtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarëtsa kazo bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa – Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

– O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha – nikaranaha.

²¹ Ustsizubarëtsa tihi:

– O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrta bazizororowy batu zik – nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha.

²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko.

²⁴ Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

– Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso – niaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

– Botu kasoho iktsaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Katuktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporẽtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hỹ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha

²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty – niy.

³⁰ – Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my – Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrẽna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara – niy.

³³ Sudeutsa:

– Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsipiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha – niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

– Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa.

³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioptyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁷ – Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha.

³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha – niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioptyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarẽtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru.

⁴¹ Sizubarẽtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

– O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara – nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorênikia tsipokzitsarêna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi.

³ Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

– O ikia aharezeziuwyy tsimyitsapyrêta – niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

– Botu kahyrinymyrêta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha – niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta ziknakara.

⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru.

⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa – niy.

⁸ – O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo – niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ – Yhÿ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypuburyi iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhÿ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyryziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hÿ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha – niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

– Myharereziuwyy Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo – niy.

¹² – O purubaka zeka mozororozo hÿ – nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatatu – “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja – mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Rasaru nihyrikosokda – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pão. – Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurêta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa – niy.

¹⁶ – O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezena zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha – Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyryzikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

– O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk.

²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumua.

²² Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my – niy.

²³ – Aokaha mynahyryzikpo – niy.

²⁴ – Yhỹ niy. Atahi mynahyryzikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrētatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarētsa nasihyryzikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyryzikpo – niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

– Uta hiba siakbatsa hyryzikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyryzikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa asahi mohyrykosokdanahaze nahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyỹ tsimy – niy.

²⁷ – Yhỹ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahy tsipiperyknaha – niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihihi tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

– O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu – niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy.

³⁰ Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu.

³¹ Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

– O iytyk bo ja moparakak – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

– O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzi – niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarētsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta niyzyk.

³⁴ – Iytyk sa hana eze – niy.

– O mypehatsa panykta anaeze – niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyrytsik bo iktsa niahaze:

– O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarēta – nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

– Tapara ihyryzikubyritya zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hỹ – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarētsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha.

³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! – niy.

– Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykybyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrēta – Marata niy.

⁴⁰ – Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy – Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” mykara.

⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrêta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiã hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa – niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

– Rasaru pany puketyny – niy.

⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

– Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! – niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: – Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zinyanaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha: – O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy – niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha

⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

– Ikiãhatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezena zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharêna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha – Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

– Sesus kytsa sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda – niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

– Katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my – niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko.

⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzekeny kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisisumuêhikã ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

– Katsa meky watu tsihoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha – nisisopykyknaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarêtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu – nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze ni-pamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. – Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! – niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihiknaha hÿ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija eze kta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha.

² Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahakanaha.

³ Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ – Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsipihuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaakseke uatsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze – Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak – okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaakse tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ – O awatu betsak betsak byity! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy.

⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: – O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyryk-spyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

– O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa – nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozote ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

– Rasaru pany – niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– O Serusarëhe eze ktsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! – niy. –

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuzza bete tadyhy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuzza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

– O Sesus mozumuku – nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

– O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiپیwatawyky – nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hỹ. “O mykurêtsa” – nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarêhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarêhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyryky-nahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharêna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarêhe bo zumu – iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” – nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsá tyryktsa meky ezektá tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha – nikaranaha.

²¹ Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

²² Iwaze Piripi ãdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

– O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha – niy. Kyze Piripi ãdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

– O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha – mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha.

²³ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my – mykaranaha.

²⁴ – Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky – niy.

²⁵ – Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara – niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

– Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhÿ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko – my.

²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

– O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha – iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

– Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Iki hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha – Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

– O nitotokoro – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

– Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsa ibo nitsaso – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Iki ahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabynahaze – niy.

³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my – niy.

³² – Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikinaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha – nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrikinaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

– Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk – niy. – Iki “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikinaha tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa – nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarêtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

³⁸ – Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa ahare ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa ahare humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka – niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ – Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinomyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo – niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹ Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakhaha ana humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa.

⁴² Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

– Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipbyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipbyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” – mykaranaha.

⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴ Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

– Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi – niy.

⁴⁵ – Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my – Sesus niy.

⁴⁶ – Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinomyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha bu-ruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinomyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

⁴⁷ Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asakta kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakhaha mynasihyrikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko.

⁵⁰ Iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko – Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakomy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi tahadisahakanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

² Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara.

³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta nikara. Atahi:

– O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo – niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴ Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo haĩ niy.

⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik.

⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

– O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa – niy.

⁷ – Yhĩ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry – Sesus niy.

⁸ – O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik – Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy – niy.

⁹ – Tshipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hĩ – niy.

¹⁰ – Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsahabarazarētsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziokzo. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarēta wata niy.

¹¹ Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziokzo” – niy.

¹² Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarēna niy.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykarannaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykarannaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my.

¹⁴ Iwaze pahatsumuēhĩ iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsā kytsa tysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa!

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsatsitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuẽhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuẽhĩhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuẽhĩtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my – niy.

¹⁷ – Abaka ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy.

¹⁹ Byri puẽtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

²⁰ Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporẽta hỹ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporẽta hỹ – niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: – Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk – niy.

²¹ Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrẽta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

– Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita – iwa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokona:

– O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

²³ Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky.

²⁴ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

– “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy – niy.

²⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – niy. Sesus:

²⁶ – Estuba katuk tamihy ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyỹ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

– O mydisahawy bo ja – nikaranaha. Ustsatsa kytsa:

– O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso – Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: – Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrēnikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta awa sukni-habyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikik-naha. “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha.

³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsimysapyrēta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsimysapyrēta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky – niy.

³³ – O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ababo motsasoko – niy.

³⁴ Puētsik pahahyrinymyryky – Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy.

³⁵ – Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Hana bo sa ikia tsimykyuru – niy.

– Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohykyta kapik tynao – niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

– Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhỹ tsimykyuru. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁸ – Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatykyta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykyuru – Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsaktsa kytsa!

² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarēna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky.

³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ababo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapy-naha.

⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hỹ – niy.

⁵ Tome:

– Hana bo sa tsimykyuru katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykyuru ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hỹ – niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha.

⁷ Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hỹ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykyuru naha bo iktsa tsikykyranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrytsa hỹ – Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykyrētsa tsimaha – niy.

⁹ – O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” – niy.

¹⁰ – Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko.

¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha – niy.

¹² – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha.

¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ikiatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

– Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara – niy.

Sesus tazo pe: – O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta – niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha – my.

¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

– O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahaëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiatsa humo batu ihokzaha – niy.

¹⁸ – Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo.

¹⁹ Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrizikponaha. Iknahyrizikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Ikiatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik – niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

– Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy – niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiatsa tuk tihi motsasoko.

²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuēhĩtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrēta hỹ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

– Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tspikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporētsa” – mytsaty mykara. – Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhỹhabyita ziknakara – niy.

³¹ – Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarēta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky – niy.

– Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! – niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

– Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazyzykykwynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhỹ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimowynaha iwa mysitsumuēhĩkĩ. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrētsa tohi mykaranaha hỹ.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ppyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihihik batu ahahyrinymyry – Sesus niy.

⁵ – Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhỹ mykara. Katsa mykurētsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha – niy.

⁶ – Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezonaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha – niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Ikiatsa kazo harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha – mykaranaha.

⁹ – Uta ikiaatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa.

¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurēta hi. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹¹ – Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurēta hỹ. Ikiatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiatsa ahakurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurēta hi – Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

– Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiaatsa kawa tihit tynakaranahaktsa.

¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarēta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hiba – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ – Ikiatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiaatsa katuktsa babatsa – my.

¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso – O asahi katsumuēhītsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuēhītsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktsasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. – Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

– Asahi katuktsa moziknaha – iky. Iwa motsasoko.

– Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my.

¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa – niy.

¹⁹ Ikiatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

– O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo

kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha – niy.

²¹ – Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha – niy.

²³ – Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy.

²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinynaha. Zinynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha – niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu istry myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha – niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

– O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha – my.

– Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahayrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahayrinymyryky.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tysihyrinymyryknaha – niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

– Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko.

² Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” – niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhī.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

– Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa.

⁷ Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhītsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizeze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani isopyk” – mykara.

¹¹ Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy niy Satanasi inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarëna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrëtsa iwatahi ababo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ababo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ababo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. – Deus hyrikoso harere ababo motsasoko – niy.

Ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha.

¹⁶ Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha – Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

– Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharëna.

¹⁸ Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hy”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

²⁰ Ikiatsa bo motsasoziuku:

– Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puëtsik zuba ikiatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tsukatsihikrëtatsa. Itsapyri humo tsukatsihikrëtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurëtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda.

²² Ikiatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Aiba ababo myzumuze, ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ababo nyny my.

²⁴ Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yh̃y tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakur̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakur̃etsa h̃y.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ – Taparaka kaharere tsihokdahar̃ena. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdahar̃ena. Kaharere iokpitsih̃i hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Mytsasokoze iokpitsih̃ibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yh̃y my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha h̃y.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby h̃y. Ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsir̃etsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyr̃ena” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo – niy.

²⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsih̃ibara ty tsimyt-sasoko.

³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyr̃eta. Tsizubar̃ena humo tsahyrinymyr̃eta h̃y. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyr̃eta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” – tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹ – Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikpor̃etsa – Sesus niy.

³² – Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyr̃etsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaik-naha. Ahapybyr̃etsa h̃y. Uta zuba motare. Tsiplikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare – niy.

³³ – Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikpor̃etsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpoby-itsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikr̃etsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyr̃enikita kapunihikr̃enikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyr̃enikita ipunihikr̃enikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² – O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikpor̃etsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyr̃etsa moziknaha.

³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹy mahaze simysapyr̃etsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyr̃etsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikpor̃etsa. Myhumo simysapyr̃etsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyr̃enikita ipunihikr̃enikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyrikizikt-sokzawy nepykba.

⁵ – O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuēh̃itsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrēnikita ipunihikrēnikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuēhītsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrēnikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hỹ – niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

⁷ Sihyrinymyryrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrētsa mykaranaha.

⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ – O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

– Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrēnikita ipunihikrēnikita my ityryktsa simysapyrētsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹ – O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo – my.

¹² – Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa. Myzubaha abo mysioқтыhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioқты atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioқты. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

¹³ Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurētsa moziknaha. Uta kakurēta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

¹⁴ Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵ – O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy Ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipbyrētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrēna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy Ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy Ezektsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyryknaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryknaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Abaka katuktsa sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhy my. Katuktsa pokzi yhy my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyhy maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsya kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹ O kazo tsimysitsumuëhize sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Deus Sesus zipëha – mykaranaha.

²² Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikiya wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³ Utakta situk yhy my. Ikiya katuk yhy tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

– Deus kino Sesus zipëha – mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikiya nanabyri izuknihyize ikiya zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

– Kazikwy ty abo nyny my – tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

– Kazikwy ty abo nyny my – tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikiya zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamysapyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikiya humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiya tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²⁶ Botu sibo iktsasoko:

– Kazo ikiya kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahurukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederö inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha.

² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinyaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederö tisaziksapyrëna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaksya Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarëtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu sihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

⁵ – Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta – nikaranaha.

– Uta hiba Sesus – niy. Sudas imyspikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko.

⁶ Nitsasokoze – Uta hiba Sesus – niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– Sesus Nasare ezekta – niaha.

⁸ – Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus – niy. – Tsipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha – niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

– Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa – niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi – O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha – niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhïtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

– Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! – niy.

– Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara – niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehat-saktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha.

¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my.

¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

– Estuba zuba tsipibezena zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezena zeka wasani my – niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu.

¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

– Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

– Anaeze paku tsimy – perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk.

¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

– O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta – niy.

– Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrëna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuëhïtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky – niy. Sesus:

– Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabyknaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsï. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsï. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy – niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty ziookpykik. Ipe niy:

– Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my – niy.

²³ Sesus:

– Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik – niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo ziooktyhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

– O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa – niy.

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuẽhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

– Uta tisaziksapyrẽna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo – niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

– Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo ziooktyhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu ziooktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi – Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana – nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykarana. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

– Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikziooktyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana – niy.

³⁰ Yhỹ nikarana.

– Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana – nikarana.

³¹ Piratus:

– Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

– Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu – nikarana.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

– Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha – niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus kabo tyziooktyhyryknaha – niy. Ziooktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

– Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

– Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara – niy.

³⁵ Piratus tihi:

– Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy – Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

– Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu – niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

– Ikia hi sa ispehatsa – niy.
– Yhÿ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ mykaranaha – niy.

³⁸ – Amy sa wasape – Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: – Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

– Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze – niy.

³⁹ Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke – niy.

⁴⁰ – Batu ba – kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu myzuke – Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

– Bahabas tyzukekta – nikaranaha.

– Bahabas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy Ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hÿ – nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹ Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

– Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerëna ty tytsakinaha – niy.
Yhÿ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha.

² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

– O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy – zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky – niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerëta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ziokyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tah ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk – niy.

⁶ Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha – nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezena. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze – niy.

⁷ – Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my – nikaranaha.

⁸ Nitsasokonahaze:

– Atakta Deus tse – Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrêta.

⁹ Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Hana iknykta sa ikia – niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰ – Amo skaraba batu harere ziky – niy.

– Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta – Piratus niy.

¹¹ Sesus:

– Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhỹ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsiplikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha – niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

– Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri – nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioqtyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha.

¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

– Atakta ahapehatsa – niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ – Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

– Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha – niy.

– Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy – Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha – niy. Iwaze zioqtyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

– Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA – niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratĩ harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka – Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

– “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhỹ tsimaha – niaha.

²² Piratus:

– Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi – niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikbanahaze isuk botu zibokik-nahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nisipaparakannahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaakse. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha – niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

– Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hỹ – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

– O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi – iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyryziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

– Karapukrêta – niy.

²⁹ Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara.

³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

– Aba pomozaka. Kahyryziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

– Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyryzikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyryzikiknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaibanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu – nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaha.

³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

– Atakta botu zumuza – asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak – niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinomyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiyahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinomyrēta hỹ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporēta zinomyrykyta. Batu tyso. – Utakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporēta – Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrēta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

– O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! – niy.

– Yhỹ. Inury tynazipikta – niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna zebykyryk. Tirīta sīko kiros jokmorēnikia zebykyryk. Jokmorēnikia mira hwi sopro iwaze aroes wihara sopro itsakykyha. Tsokmorēna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo ni-pamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarkanaha. Inury bo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrētsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara.

⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmoabytu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihoekarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

– O aty sa inury zibykyk – mytsaty nikara.

² Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinomyrykyta kahumo tsimy-pokzitsiarēta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

– Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha – niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha.

⁴ Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu.

⁵ Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku.

⁶ Iwaze Simaō Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy.

⁸ Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:

– Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo – atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporēta.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrikopowy – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdahaŕena niy.

¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziuku-tatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy.

¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku – niaha. – Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha – niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy.

¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki – niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

– O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo – niy.

¹⁶ – O Maria – niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

– Raboni – niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. – Kapokzitsitsa – piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

– Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

– O Sesus iny. Inahyrikop. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

– Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! – niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

²¹ Ispezo niy:

– Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka – niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarëtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyritsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my – niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinomyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinomyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyryzikpoze Tome batu inyhy.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ustsá ipe niy:

– O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha – niaha.

– Batu ma. Ipapepehyryzikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky – iwa ustsá zinomyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinomyrykynahatsa pe:

– Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! – niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

– Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyryzikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrykosok-data ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! – niy.

²⁸ Tome:

– Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporēta hỹ. Ikia hi Deus babata – niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporēta. Wasani my. Ustsá kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa hi sakurētsa babatsa – niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinomyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahasprikporētsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ihumo ahasprikporētsa zeka tsimyhyrykosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikpon-aha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

21

Sesus sete zinomyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparanaha.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha.

³ Peduru ispe niy:

– Pihik pitsikpapara – niy.

– Yhỹ! Katsa ikia hapik – niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinomyrykynahatsa nikoizonahaze:

– O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy – nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

– Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! – niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ – Tōhōryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty – niy.

Iwaze tōhōryk zioktsoknaha. Abaka tōhōryk piknutsa tsakyrrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

⁷ Iwaze uta inomyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Peduru pe iky:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus – iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyrikzokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrirẽna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowẽta metros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha.

⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

– O piknutsa ty puẽtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhỹ Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

– O inahareknaha – niy. Piknutsa sizubarẽtsa nasizokonaha. Sẽto sĩkuẽta teres piknutsa sizubarẽtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu.

¹² Sesus:

– Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! – niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu – Aty sa – niaha.

¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisa-hakanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrikzokzawa inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta – niy.

– Yhỹ. Uta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere ty katuktsa tysihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata tsimy – niy.

– Yhỹ utakta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere katukytsa bo tysihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata tsimy – niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze – Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta – atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrẽta niyzik. Peduru:

– O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrẽta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta ahumo kamy-pokzitsiarẽta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrẽta – niy. Sesus:

– Kaharere ty za katukytsa tysihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hỹ.

¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha – niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrẽta hỹ” mykaranaha – niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

– Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao – niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ – Hawa sa ipe tsimy – niy.

²² Sesus:

– Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ – niy. – Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Iki kino kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Iki humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my – nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. – “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” – iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarēna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwathi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha.

² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre.

³ Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

– Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha – niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido.

⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

– Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiperykynaha.

⁵ Tapara Suã kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik – Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioptyhyryk.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

– O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha – nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha – niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bjoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa.

¹¹ Ispe niaha:

– O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bjoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo – niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzephy ziyakse.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nituru-rukna. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ãdere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyryknahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wīte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ – O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawu. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nīkara – niy.

¹⁷ – Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pỹ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze – niy.

¹⁹ – Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha.

²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziyakse. Mektatu nazapyzephy” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ – Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² – Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo ziockyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzephy piakse – Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku ziockyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha.

²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsahyrynymyrēta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy.

²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzephy mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakana-haze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzyk. Ōse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pētekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pētekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pētekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik.

² Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykynaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha.

³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku.

⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarëtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hÿ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsananabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hÿ nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha.

⁷ Simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha.

⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Põto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ustsaharere Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Homa ezektsa.

¹¹ Ustsaharere Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsaharere batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

– “O Deus tsamysapyrëta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Amo skaraba – nikaranaha.

¹³ Ustsaharere nisimiyjakanaha:

– O tsõsi zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziaqbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

– O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha!

¹⁵ Kytsa tsõsi zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsõsi ty batu tsõ niaha.

¹⁶ Tshipinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso.

¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrëtsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje mysu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yh̄y my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” – nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa – Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ – Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwata tu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi utsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyryzikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

– O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy.

³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy.

³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² – Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha.

³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi – Peduru niy.

– Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³⁴ Dawi nury bjoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso: Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha niy” – niy.

³⁶ – Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! – niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

– Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha – Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrētsa. Asa tihi:

– O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsā sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

– Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk.

³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo – Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

– O ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pāo pāobyitahaktsa – niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Peduru harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa Peduru harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarētsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisihararasusukunaha.

⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Ustsā kytsa tuk sihareziuwysitsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahakanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda – ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsā bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrētsa.

⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuēh̄k̄i iwatsahi mykurētsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibytuhukutu Deus humo sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa naubarkanaha. Sesus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi yh̄y nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹ Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha.

² Maku iekbyrita zikzibytuhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrēta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky.

³ Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy.

⁴ Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

– Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta – niy. Peduru ipe niy:

– Mybo iktsa ziu tykta – niy.

⁵ Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok – O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky – mytsaty nikara.

⁶ Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kaokyrysaroko – niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

– Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pāotytkta – Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha.

⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurēta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa – nikaranaha.

– Yhỹ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrēnikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapykik tahi ja – nikaranaha.

– Hawa sa niy – nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota.

¹² Peduru zinyze sizubarētsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrētsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hỹ tsikaha.

Deus taparakta mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyta my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparakta kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry

¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsimoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik.

²⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrētsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurētsazo tsimoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha – niy.

²² Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

– Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

²³ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

– Asahi kaharere bo batu h̃ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarētsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze ustsā Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik – Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuēhikī iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsā Sodusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrykosokdanahaze tsimonahyrykpozona. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha.

⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa myobarkanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa sīko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha

⁶ Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsā taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha.

⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! – niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

– Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy – niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

– O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype.

⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja

¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiyahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik.

¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Utsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ – Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha

¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! – niaha. Katsa tihi:

– Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! – mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

– Kytsa batu isty hyrinomyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk siboko nitsasoko:

– Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsiwatabykykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y – niy.

²⁰ – Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y – niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

– Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy.

²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Asa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarêna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki.

²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tispirikporêta. Atahi atsumuêhîtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inahapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuêhîtsa Sesus tsimysapyrêta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my.

²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuêhîtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamy-sukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuêhîkta! Tsimymytsumuêhî zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytsasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrênikita azikwy sizubarêtsa bo mysiwatawy – nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikporêtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

– O naka kanamy zuba – niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha.

³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

– Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrikipo. Ispituzo! – nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuêhîkî. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuêhîkî. Iwaze Serusarêhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrêtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha.

³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astabarêtsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezõje Sipire inarokota.

³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксеhikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе.

² Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̄y nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha – niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka.

³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

– Amo sa Satanas harere bo hȳy tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky.

⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky kara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky kara – niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry.

⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

– Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziakehekze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha – niy. – Yh̄y niy. Atsatu nyny niaha – niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

– Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha – niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonehaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha.

¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawysitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha.

¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha – O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekekknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrētsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarêhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktasa kino niwatihi sizokdirêtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha.

¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrikrêtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

– Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihrinymyrynaha! – niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihrinymyrykynaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wakatsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa – niaha.

Yhÿ niaha.

²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ – O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrêta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykizonaha – niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ – Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha – niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibeze-hiknaha.

³¹ Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik – niy.

³² – Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirẽtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisi-bakzykynaha.

³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarẽhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimy-pamykysonaha – niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharere-wabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ – Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha.

³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kwatero sẽtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyzik-naha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk – niy.

³⁸ Atahi:

– Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk.

³⁹ Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy – niy.

⁴⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sakzohotsa tysikinaha – niaha.

Hyỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

– Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nymykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurẽtsa tsikyziknaha – nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisi-hyrynimyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhīkīnaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

– O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha – iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha.

² Izumubanhaze ispe niaha:

– O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykanaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha.

³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysiawawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiwawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykanaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha – niaha.

⁵ Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tispirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyy nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewā zioptyhyryknaha.

⁸ Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhīkī. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuēhīkīze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky.

⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha – Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. – Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresādere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Estewā tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰ Atahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewā batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharere-wabymybarētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

– O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewā soho tsiwabymybarēnaha – nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

11 – “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuêhĩtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha – nikaranaha.

12 Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziockyhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

13 – Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

14 Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso – Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

15 Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

7

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

1 Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

– Hawa kytsa aharene soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa – niy.

2 Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

– O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! – niy. – Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

3 “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekeкта. Atukytsa tyserekeкта! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my”

4 Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu.

5 Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarẽna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka:

6 Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

7 Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo

8 Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha – Estewã niy.

9 – Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo ziockywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo ziockyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuêhîkî. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrêta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarêtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparêtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siaraparêtsa nikaranaha.

¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Esito bo. Setêta sîko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarêtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tryryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi.

¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsá pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny.

¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nispipihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiywynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrêta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk.

²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsîhik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik.

²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrêta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarêta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuêhîkî Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuêhî zeka tozeka ja pinymyryknaha.”

²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha.

²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehÿ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyyharape hudizukunaha”

²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy.

²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarêta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarêta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro.

³¹ Tsipybyrêta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrêta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurêna.

³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Iki papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko – Estewã niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarêna zitsikzanahaze niwathi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarêna “Pihik tsikyriri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarêta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk.

³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha – Estewã niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Iki mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeutsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata ni-aha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibão ni-aha. Sakurëtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurëtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporëtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ – Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha – Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasokozo:

– Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirikporëta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni.

⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

⁵⁰ Tsizubarëna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko – Estewã niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrẽtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiyahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiyahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha.

⁵³ Sitsumuẽhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiyahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha – Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba nirikto-hoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶ – O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo – niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibok-bokoknaha. Sauro baze sibãõre niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk – niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

– O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo – niy. Niytahi ni-hyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezelahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Ustsã Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarẽhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

– Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik – niy.

⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara.

⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pãozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy.

⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurëtsa. Sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaõ harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

– Utakta myhyrizikwani – mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa – atahi myhyrizikwani – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

– O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarëna” Simaõ niyzik – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza

¹³ Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iksaziu nikara. Tsipybyrëta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarëhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

– O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suãõ ahatsa sibo nisipehahik.

¹⁵ Peduru Suãõ iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

– O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo – niaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozeptokto.

¹⁸ Simaõ nikoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisi-harekpyrykiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹ – Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my – niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

– O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” – mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. – Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy – niy.

²² – Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara.

²³ Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. – Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

24 – Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” – niy.

Yh̃ niaha.

25 Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikoizonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

26 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêh̃tsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

– Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarêhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha – niy.

Yh̃ niy.

27 Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuêh̃ Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: – Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy – nikara.

28 Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky.

29 Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

– Tsaraha za bokta – niy.

Yh̃ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

30 Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky – niy.

31 – Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrynymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yh̃ niy.

32 Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

– Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

33 Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezena. Iwahi nepyk – niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

34 Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

– Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrynymyry tsihikik – niy.

35 Yh̃ niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

36 Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

– Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky – niy.

37 Piripi ipe niy:

– Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za – niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta – niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioqtyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

– O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik.

² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” – Sauro niy.

– Yhÿ tykurukta – ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk at-soko haramwe hyrity waha bjoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha.

⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrêta. Niytahi bjo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

– O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky – niy.

⁵ – O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara – niy.

– Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky.

⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my – niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bjo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny.

⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioqtyhyryknaha.

⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsõ anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipaha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

– Ananias – niy.

– Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu – niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

– Kyikytkta! Aidy atyzozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko.

¹² Zitsotospykyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykyrykze zinyba – mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

– O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa nisisukyrykik.

¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk – niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

– Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuëhĩtsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara.

¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my – nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha – niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik.

¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

– Sesus Deus tse – nikara.

²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba – nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

– Sesus Deus zipehata babata – nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibiyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata ziooktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezõnikita eze tu zikorokyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezõnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa.

²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuëhĩkĩ. Sakzohotsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

– Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby – nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby.

²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko.

²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioқтыhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuêhîkî iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ababo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore.

³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk.

³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyiktykta! Awanu tyzozikykykta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonehaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonehaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuêhîkî.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa inury nisapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha.

³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityhyryze ziwowoko.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy.

⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuêhîkî itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ababo pisizo. Atatsa inahyryzikpo — niy.

⁴² Sizubarêtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.

² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

– Atakta wasani mykara – mytsaty nikara. Sudebyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa inasik.

³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

– Koronerius – niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara.

⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

– Amo skaraba – niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

– Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikiā aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy.

⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara.

⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk – niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhĩtsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhĩtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko.

⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny.

¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik.

¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha.

¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

– O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta – niy.

¹⁴ – Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny – nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

– Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikiā azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikiā azohotsa tihi – niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

– Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my – nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

– Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk – niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha.

¹⁸ Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

– Simaō Peduru ja – niaha.

– Atatu – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

– Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha.

²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo – niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha – niy.

²² Asa tihi:

– Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipi-wabykta!” – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

– Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha – nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

– Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha – Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktahik. Ipe niy:

– Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta – niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny.

²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

– O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky.

²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky – niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

– Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny.

³² Iwatahi atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuēhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrēta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurēta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso – niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsā tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsā tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara.

³⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarētsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykarana. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana. Mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaka.

³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suāo Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy.

³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarēhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo.

⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy.

⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrēta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarētsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy.

⁴³ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporētsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha – Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu.

⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybrētsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

– Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa – niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

– O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy – niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

– O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk – nikaranaha.

Hyñ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarēhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha.

² Peduru Serusarēhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha.

³ Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka – nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ – O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bjoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy.

⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky.

⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro.

⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bjoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha.

¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bjoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk.

¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsihiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bjoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara – Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrêta hỹ – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewã zibezenhaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha.

²⁰ Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

²¹ Deus nisitsumuêhĩkĩ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrêta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurêta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa – niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki.

²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta – niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy – O Kiristu tuktsa – nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha.

²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

– Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso – niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarêtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha – niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. – O myokyrysaro ty ustsá Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha – nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsá Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

² Iwatahi ziaqbata sodadu zipehahik:

– Tsiaku tsibezehikta! – niy. Tsiaku Suāo ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda.

³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezehahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziocknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

– Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioktyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa.

⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶ Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsá sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

– Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawyttsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty – niy.

Hȳy niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

– Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! – niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinomyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinomyry.

– O piktsotyspykyk ja – mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsá sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek.

¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinomyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zioqtyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuëhĩtsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

– Aty sa hua mykara – niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa.

¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurëtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

– Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko – niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

– Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka – Peduru tihi ba nikara.

– Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyanaha. Nipybynaha.

¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

– Akso byitaha – niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziockyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

– Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi – niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes tihi:

– Peduru tyzioktyhyk! – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

– Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik – niy.

– Yhỹ ja – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidõ ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsã Sidõ ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuëhĩtsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sityhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki.

²¹ Kyze:

– Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso – nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurëna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

– O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo – Uta deus byitatu – batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze ãtiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk ãtiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, ãtiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirõrõ, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta tappykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

– Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyrikizokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyrikizokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! – niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha.

⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuêhĩkĩ.

⁶ Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

– Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik – mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy.

⁷ Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

– Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso – niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hỹ niy.

⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

– O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby – niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰ – Iki Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Iki hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky.

¹¹ Tsimyhyrikubuyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo – niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikoza. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara.

¹² Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikoza nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³ Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.

¹⁴ Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵ Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanhatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

– O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

– O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa kino niwatih wabytaha! niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha.

¹⁸ Anaeze kuarēta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

¹⁹ Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰ Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sēto sēkūeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹ Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bēsami itukytsa niy. Kuarēta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

²² Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³ Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik.

²⁴ Tapara Suão Sesus sukmobyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasusunahaktsa!” niy.

²⁵ Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrēta” Suão niy – Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶ Pauro nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakanaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykanaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha.

²⁷ Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinomyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinomyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nomyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinomyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinomyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrēnikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Hara-hare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy

³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarēhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinynaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

³³ Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

– “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

– “Atsebabata ikia bo hỹ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

– Dawi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik.

³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinomyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tismoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha ba zahaokzo.

³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

41 “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimihyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha – Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhỹ ahabyitsa – niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

42 Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

– O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha – niaha.

43 Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Usta kytsa niwatihĩ asahi Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhĩkĩnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

44 Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha.

45 Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha.

46 Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

– Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

47 Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,

zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhỹ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

48 Asa hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrëna. Tisapyrëna hỹ – nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

49 Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarëtsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

50 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarëtsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

51 Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha.

⁵² Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hỹ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

² Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho sihar-erewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasot-sasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipybynikaranaha. – Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky – nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy.

⁴ Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

– O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

– O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

– O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyryknaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa – nikaranaha.

⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha.

⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pāo ziky.

⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyzi. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

– O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi pizororowy – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰ – Kyiktykta. Riktotykta – niy. Iwaze pāozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

– Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha – hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha.

¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsihyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Asahi mydeustsa maha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha.

¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyryknaha sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

– O batu wasani tsimykarana – nikarana. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbainaha – batu wasani – iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrētsa ziwatawykynaha.

¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

– O kytsa hawa sa tsimykarana. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hỹ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

– Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni.

¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarētsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikarana, astatu nikarana. Hawa mytsaty nikarana, Deus sibo yhỹ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky.

¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikhitsa tahappyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysi-zozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrēta. Ihumo ahakurētsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera Ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera Ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

– Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda – nikarana.

Yhỹ nikarana. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

– Tsibezena ja – nikarana. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaenze zerekeknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhiki.

²² Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykarana – iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky.

²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta – nikarana.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha.

²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha.

²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sityhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyrikziksokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityhyryze nikara:

– O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hỹ – niy.

²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

– Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiptakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuëhĩ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuëhĩ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

– Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

– Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo – niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarëhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze.

⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyryknahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykarana – nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukuknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzuknaha.

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

– Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky.

⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhy mykara zeka pisapywyky.

¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsik-sispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hy ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hy tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha – niy.

¹¹ – Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky – Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara.

¹³ Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

– O katukytsa wabytaha!

¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.

Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha – Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara – niy.

²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

– Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziake, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa – niy.

²¹ – Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha – niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehkanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporētsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha.

²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiyakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha.

²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha.

²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha.

²⁸ Tsikzumubanahaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimitysumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha.

³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha.

³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyryksyknaha.

³³ Niahatsahi:

– Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha – niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

– Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. – Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsas Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihrinymyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

– O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhrinymyrētsa – niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

– Yh̄y. Suāo Marakos mytukta mozihihikik – niy.

³⁸ – O batu. Suāo Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba ziohtykyzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky – niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapyknaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suāo Marakos ziohtyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta – nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihrinymyryknaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko.

² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihni Timoteo siakparawy:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta – nikaranaha.

³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuēh̄tsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihrinymyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

– Anaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsas kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo h̄ybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pisisia baze tu niukurunaha.

⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso h̄ybyri nikara.

⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

– Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa – niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru.

¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky.

¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyŷ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

– Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky – niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa maha – nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha.

¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

– Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha – nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyktal – niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk.

¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zinynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha.

²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

– Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa

pehatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Asahi meky watu nimityhyrinymyrykynaha – mybarapetu nikarana.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa – niaha.

²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

– Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke – nikarana.

²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha.

²⁶ Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha.

²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikoze.

– O sakyriukrënikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok – mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze.

²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

– Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apybybyihu ja – niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

– Pany rika ty tyzebykykta – niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrëta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk.

³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

– O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara – niy.

³¹ – O ikia Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo – niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha

³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik.

³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikarana. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” – nikarana. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.

³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

– Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha – niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Katsakta Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikihatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinomyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsakta sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha – niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asakta zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

– O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspirikt-sokdanaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha – niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha.

² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko.

³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

– “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata – Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyryzikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze usts Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikykninaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha.

⁶ Sibō zukbyitsa tu usts kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisykyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

– Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

⁷ Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hy zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyryzikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarëtsa sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

– Nabo pãotaha! – niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihrinymyryky.

¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabyknaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubana-haze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu h̃y zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

– Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy – nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhỹ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhỹ zik-nakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhỹ zik-nakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik.

¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibyituhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha.

¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

– Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa sihrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha.

²⁰ Ipe niaha:

– Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

– O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso – nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha – Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! – nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

– O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa icy. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporēta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuēhī. Inamyrēnikita. Ata humo hi myspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurētsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyize sisapy zinykyry.

²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo myspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha – Pauro niy. – Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha.

²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyri-tywabyita, parata hyri-tywabyita, ouro hyri-tywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyri-tywabyita niy.

³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy.

³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrētsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrēta niy. Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyryzikosokda kyze Deus zihyryzikpowyze atahi ziwatawy – niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyryzikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyjikanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

– O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo – nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyñ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyñ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu.

² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa Ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

– Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha – niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu.

³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporētsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinomyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihikik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara.

⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hy nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuēhī. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuēhī nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

– Utakta ba zahatsumuēhīzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahaturuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziksaso – niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hy ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta.

⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporēta, iwahoro Ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Utsa Korītio Ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty.

¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarētsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinomyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioptyhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija Ezektsa pehatsa niy.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

– Atakta kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinomyryky – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

– O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my.

¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha – niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸ Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰ – O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta – niaha. Pauro sibo batu hỹ niy.

²¹ Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohyko niy.

²² Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³ Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pisisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuēhikī sakurētsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihareresapyrēta.

²⁵ Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suāo kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kiho batu ihyrinymyry.

²⁶ Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo ziokyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy.

²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik – niy.

– Yhỹ. Tsiyono za – niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

– O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! – ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhikīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

– Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakarana Deus msiokzohik – niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Korītio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk.

² Pauro ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik – niy.

– Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk – nikaranaha.

³ – Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik – niy.

– Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku – nikaranaha.

⁴ – Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy – niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁵ Nisiharasusukuze:

– Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa – niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy.

⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha.

⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarētsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarētsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara.

¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha.

¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pāoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze.

¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

– Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba – ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrēta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha.

¹⁷ Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipy-byrētsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurētsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka zik-nakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarēna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sīkuēta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha.

²⁰ Iwaze ustsā kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

– Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara – niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

– O Diana mydeus tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha.

²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

– O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha.

²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik – niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

– Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus – Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hỹ niaha.

³¹ Ustsā kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

– Siuzuzukwy bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity – nikaranaha.

³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha – nikaranaha.

³³ Sizubarëtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresãdere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

– O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha.

³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatzyiu tsimaha” niy.

³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara.

³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha.

³⁹ Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hÿ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha – niy.

⁴¹ Niytahi kytsa pe:

– Nabo pãotaha! – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹ Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

– Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! – niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha.

² Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu.

³ Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik – nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴ Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha.

⁵ Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroadе zumunahaze nimyperykynaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroadе bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroadе

bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikasihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykyksyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷ Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikyppykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy.

⁸ Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo – niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak.

¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

– Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha.

¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

– Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy.

¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyryksyky. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik.

²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarēhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry.

²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby.

²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihikik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik h̄y. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha.

²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my.

²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarēna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsas Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiptaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha.

³³ Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk.

³⁴ Kahyriziktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tsysitumuēh̄naha.

³⁵ Hawa ahatumuēh̄ikī iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsas kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha – niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

– Ba ziknyzonaha – niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarêhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha.

² Anaeze usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohy tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha.

³ Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

– O Serusarêhe bo batu pão – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara.

⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha.

⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

– Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha – tsikaha.

– Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha – niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohy tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

⁹ Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziaксе. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihãihãihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

– O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” – niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

– Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! – tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha.

¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my – niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

– Deus humo wasani tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumu sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha.

¹⁹ Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyrikzokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik.

²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

– O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha.

²¹ Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hÿ nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoevy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha.

²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara.

²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa.

²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimy-sisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts a sopyk ty zuba batu hÿ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” – niaha. Iwa myhyrikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

– Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuëhñnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” – nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarêhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinynaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikyryrykbaiknaha.

³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

– O kytsa sizubarëtsa myzokyryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha – niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyknaha.

³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

– O pany tyzioқтыhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

– Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara – niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

– Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

– Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my – niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

– Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrëta sa.

³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikyryknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja – niy.

³⁹ – Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy – niy.

⁴⁰ – Yhÿ typamykysokta – niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

¹ – O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka – niy.

² Sudeutsa tihi:

– O myharere motsasoko – nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabyknaha.

³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasoko:

– Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarēhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsihyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ – Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha.

⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrity humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimys-apyrēta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.

¹³ Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurēta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy.

¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁷ – Serusarēhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny.

¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarēhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hỹ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknat-sukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarēhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha.

²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenhaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenhaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. – Iwa Pauro sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hỹ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

– Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerēna tuk tytsakinaha – niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarētsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik.

²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

– Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja – niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

– Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa – niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

²⁸ – Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik – niy.

Pauro:

– Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my – niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrēta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

– Tytsakinahaktsa – nikara iwatahi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze sizubarētsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

– Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha – niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa ty-nazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa ty-nazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

– Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus sihyrinymyrēta – niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

– Tsisakipykikta – niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

– Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparakta myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk – niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

– Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēh̄tsa – niy.

⁵ – O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparakta bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha – niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikizponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrētsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha – Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi:

– O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrēta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko – nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puētsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

– O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrēta – my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

– Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

– Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarēhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi – niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

– Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsō zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrētsa.

¹³ Kytsa sizubarētsa kuarēta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

– Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhĩnaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze – Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

– Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik – niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

– Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik – niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziokytyhyryk:

– Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso – niy.

²⁰ Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

– Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²¹ Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarëta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha – iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

– Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso – niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

– Aidytsa dusëtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setëta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusëtos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy.

²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha – niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka.

²⁶ Atahi:

– Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporëta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy.

²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my.

³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka – iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha.

³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha

³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk – niaha.

³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

– Hana ikny ta sa tsimy – niy.

– Sirisia iknykta – niy.

³⁵ – Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby – niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Eroses wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy.

Yh̄y. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk.

² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

– Aba tsimytsasokokta! – niy. Tereturo tihi:

– O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrēta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky.

³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykarana. Ikia humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykarana tsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa.

⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysioқты tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my.

⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy.

⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrëta – niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhÿ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

– Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurëta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurëta.

¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarëhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrëta.

¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni.

¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporëta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporëta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhÿ niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrëta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhÿ ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhÿ ikykara. Mywatu tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha.

¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrëtsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa anasoho humo hi yhÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwa yhÿ ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrëtsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhÿ nikara.

¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha.

²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu.

²¹ Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyryzikponaha ana harere bo yhÿ mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyryzikponaha ana humo yhÿ mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. – Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

– Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhÿ my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hÿ my – niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

– Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharerezi-uwytza ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhÿ tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhÿ tsimy – niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytša Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporętsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko.

²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

– Kaharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana. Iwaze aharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyręta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” – niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyręta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyręta. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta – niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurętsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusaręhe bo niukuru.

² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharere-wabymybarętsa.

³ Asahi:

– O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusaręhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha – niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

– Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo.

⁵ Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha – niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanahaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy.

⁷ Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusaręhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze ziharere-sapybyrikinaha.

– Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

– Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyzepykybyritsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamsapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk – niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

– Serusaręhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba – niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauro ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarēhe eze kasoho ty tsipiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

– Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka – niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

– Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy.

¹⁵ Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezena zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsipiwabynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky.

¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyryzikpo” nikara.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrynymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesaka.”

²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik – niy.

– Yhỹ. Byri za tsipiwabynaha – Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

– O atakta myhyrizikwanita – kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

– Pauro tyzioktyhyk – niy.

²⁴ Pestus izumubanhatsitsa pe niy:

– Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nit-sasoikiknaha.

²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatahu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” – niy.

²⁶ – Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinomyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinomyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinomyryky.

²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinomy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

– Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta – niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy.

² Niytahi tabetesaka:

– O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihī: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta.

³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinomyrēta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikykykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inomyrykyze sihyrinomyrētsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa.

⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy yh̄y ikykze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy.

⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu h̄y tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁹ – Tapara Sesus tuktsa ikisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa ikisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yh̄y ikykara.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo ikisiberiki iwatahi ikisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ikisoktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha” iwa mozihikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² – Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru.

¹³ Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarēta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha.

¹⁴ Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimyykaraze ikia pikuzza hyrity wata. Pikuzza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuzza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuzza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimyykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko.

¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinomyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrēna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinomyryky zeka asahi sihyrinomyrētsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara – niy.

Tahyriziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ – Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyhy ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarēhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Tahamysapybyiri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporētsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha.

²² Deus hi piktsumuēhikī. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko.

²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka – Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

– Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsiky kara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara – niy.

²⁵ – O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara.

²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo iky kara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habyyta tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhȳ tsimy kara. Sipapeu humo yhȳ tsimy kara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta” – niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

– Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy – niy.

²⁹ – Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Aidy habyyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Sizubarētsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa maha zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Ikiahatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hā hā zikaha – Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, usts a iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ – O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy – nikaranaha.

³² – Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwabyy tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” – niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puētsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro usts a kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi usts a sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozone. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

– Aharereziuwyttsa boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēh̄k̄naha – niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamunaha.

⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Riasias eze tu niy.

⁶ Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohykzonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaha rēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha.

⁸ Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy – Ispupuwy tisapyrēna – inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeze tsikapykyryksyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

– O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha – niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby.

¹² Iwatahi:

– Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy – niy. Kytsa tihi:

– O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

– Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puētsikbyita zioқтыkyryk.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita zioқтыkyryk.

¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haĩ tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharēna hỹ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha.

¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze taħanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha.

¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puētsik zipaparakanaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorēta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O tsimykobabanaha – tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

– O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza – niy.

²² – Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimyyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda.

²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa Ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara.

²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

– O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tshiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirÿta seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tshiri bo tadik iwa zeka wÿte sete metros.

²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tshikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

– O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha – mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tshikiknaha,

³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

– Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha – niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka.

³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

– Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarëna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha.

³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda – niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo ni-pamykysoko:

– O Deus ahumo kakurëta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

³⁶ Tahadisahabanahaze sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

³⁷ Sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusëtos setëta seis sizubarëtsa.

³⁸ Tahadisahabanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorëta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zynynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru.

⁴¹ Tsaraha puētsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrik-inaha. Ispe niy:

– Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa – niy.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sitsuktsukbyitsaktsa peka:

– O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha – niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

¹ Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrētsa.

² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha.

³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisĩ.

⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hỹ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisĩ naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk.

⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

– Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha – niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimyitsapyrēta, ihumuēzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurēta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarētsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresādere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha.

¹³ Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsikshobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikypykyksyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsikshobyknaha. Utsa huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsikshobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozone tsakurēta niyzik. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurēta hỹ – niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha anatyhi yhỹ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperyknaha. Ata harere bo kino yhỹ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

– O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha – nikaranaha.

– Sudeutsa sukмотsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso.

²² Iwaze katsa ahare tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso – nikaranaha.

²³ Yhỹ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu

ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaksata bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze:

²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibō tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:
“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu h̃ybyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha
tahaspirikpobyi humo h̃ybyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.
Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ – O katukytsa anaty botu tsihrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yh̃y mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibō nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibō nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

– Aksobyity – niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

– Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha – niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹ O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhĩtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

– O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! – niy.

Hyỹ iky.

² Tubabatu Deus sohota tihi:

– Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

³ Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa – niaha.

⁵ Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyỹ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hỹ.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷ Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hỹ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ – my. Iwa myhỹ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸ Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

– O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ – mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hỹ. Deus pe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuëhĩ iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus pe my.

⁹ Pibiyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba

Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyritzokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰ – O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta mykara. Tsipikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! – my.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa humo kahyritzokzawy. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ tsihykaranaha h̃y.

¹² Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsihykaranahaze tsihyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³ O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharēna iwatahi batu p̃ao. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik h̃y. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik.

¹⁴ Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykozohi mykara.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik h̃y.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsihikiknaha.

¹⁶ Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurēta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby.

¹⁷ Deus wasania ty tsipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha – my. Deus harere papeu hi:

– Aty zeka Deus humo tsihykaranahaze mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara – niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸ Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy – my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̃y zikaha, utsa kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze utsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha.

¹⁹ Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha tsahi batu h̃y zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰ Katsa Deus ba zinynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsihikiknaha. Katsa hi:

– O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata – tsihykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

– Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharēna – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso.

²¹ Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikie zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha.

²² Tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsakta myhyrinomyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy.

²³ Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asakta Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

– Katsakta kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Piryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba – mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴ Asakta sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha.

²⁵ Asakta Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hȳy mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikie tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha h̄y.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asakta Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu h̄y zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakananaha.

²⁷ Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaha rape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyiwykynaha.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakananaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha.

²⁹ Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakananaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbataktsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa.

³⁰ Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa nikaranaha. Katsakta mymysapyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha – iwa mytsaty mynakananaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinomyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēh̄i nymyryh̄y. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi.

³² Deus hi:

– Asakta simysapybyitsa tu mynakananaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – my. Ana harere humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwytša ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

– Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha.

² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

– Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – my. Anaharere wasani my.

³ O kaharereziuwytša. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

– Deus ustsä simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha!

⁴ Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihihik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hÿ.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsä kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

⁸ Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my.

¹⁰ Asaktsa ustsä kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara.

¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

– Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhÿ zikaha – my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyÿ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsakta ahamysapyrētsa – my. Asakta Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hỹ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsā kytsa sibo iksa mykaranahaze asahi:

– Asakta batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrētsa – maha. Iwa hỹ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

– Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy – maha. Sispirikporētsa maha. Iwa ustsā kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakanaha.

¹⁶ Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hỹ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsā kytsa batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ja:

– O katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrētsa. Deus taparakta humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamyksokonaha.

¹⁸ Katsa hi:

– Hawa Deus mozihikik myhyrinymyrētsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrētsa, tsinymyrykynaha – tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsā kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

– Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsakta ustsā kytsa tahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsakta rika watsa myhyrinymyrētsa tu ustsā kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinymyrynahaze sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrybyitsakta tahahyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Katsakta Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha – tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Ustsā kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyryikiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Ustsā namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha – tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsā namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

²² – Ustsā okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha – tsikykarahanaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsā okeza tsimysihuahuanaha.

– Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! – tsikykarahanaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asakta batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha

²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

– Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha – tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyina-hatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha – niy.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

– Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

– Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykybitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

²⁶ Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

– Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso.

²⁹ Uta ahape:

– Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳy mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik – my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha h̄y.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwahatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēh̄naha ja – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso.

² Uta tihi:

– Pahatsumuēh̄naha h̄y. – Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawwy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsya kytsa iharere piwabynaha.

³ Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

– Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu h̄y my – tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara.

⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani
my
Deus zuba wasani
Deus papeu niy.

⁵ Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

– Katsakta wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinomyrykynaha – maha. Asahi:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta kytsa mysihyrinomyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky – maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha.

⁶ Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrēta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrēnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷ Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

– O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asakta kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinomyrētsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani – my. Iwa batu tyso.

⁸ Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrēnikita maha – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asakta kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha – ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asakta Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta.

⁹ Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

– O katsakta Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha – mykaranaha. Katsakta Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarētsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky.

¹⁰ Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹ Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹² Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarētsa.

Pibiyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakananaha mysihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparēnikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶ Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

– Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo yhȳ tsinakaranaha – maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hȳ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha.

²⁰ Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

– O ikia Moises harere bo yhȳ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrēta tsimozik – Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

– Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporēta tsimozik – niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha – niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihrinymyryky.

²² Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrēnikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my.

²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeken ziyakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

²⁵ Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus ninyokzohik hȳ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrēta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

– Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeken mohyrikosokda iwaze asakta kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha – my.

²⁶ Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asakta Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik – my. Iwa sispirikporētsa mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi – katsakta wasani tsimaha – ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoz-iukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze – mymysapyrētsa tsimaha – batu zikaha. Katsakta Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha – my.

²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simys-apyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsaby-itsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha zeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha.

³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

– Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha – iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabyky-naha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana hi motsasoko.

² Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Ikia tsimysapyrëta – niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta – niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

– Utakta kamysapyrëta – my. Batu ziky.

³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okryrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okryrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara.

⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha. Iwaze ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” – my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikarannaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykarannaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta – nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ – Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hÿ nikarannaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikarannaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikarannahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikarannaha

batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurětsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso – Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurětsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurětsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

– O Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrěta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzyzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk – iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurětsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrětsa – my ana humo hi sakurětsa.

¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsasopyksapyrěta – niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporěta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahti:

– Utakta Deus harere bo hyỹ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrěta” – niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrětsa – my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrětsa – my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyỹ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

– Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarětsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha – niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyỹ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habyatatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky.

¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhy mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze isapyrěnikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhy mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrěta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhy zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

– Utakta pasapywyky hỹ iwa mozihikik – niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze at-satu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarětsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporětsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

– Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyỹ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

– Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarětsa maha. Kytsa sizubarětsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha – niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

– Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara – nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyiky.

¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

– O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk – niy.

²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

– Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja – iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

– Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” – nikara. Pibytuhukutu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara.

²¹ Abarão hi:

– Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk – my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara.

²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– O kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iharere bo hyĩ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik.

²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta – niy.

²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

– Ikiatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata – iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyrizikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata bo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrizikpowyze mype my:

– Ikiatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

5

Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus Kiristu hi:

– Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³ Abaka tsihokdaharēna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

⁴ Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

– O ikiaatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hỹ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

⁶ Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda.

⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzekeniba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhy mykara tsihokdaharena isapyzekenimohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsakytshumomysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzekenimohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu tamekywatumy. Katsakta mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannahaze iwazehi Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukreta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyreta.

⁹ Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyreta – mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo bazikmypeha iwa hy.

¹⁰ Taparaktuze katsakta Deus sukyrytsitsatsikykarannaha. Abakamahani. Katsakta iharereziuwytshumotsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdazewatsahi Deus harereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha. Abakakatsa Deus harereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha. Abakakatsa Deus harereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha. Abakakatsa Deus harereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha. Abakakatsa Deus harereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha.

¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzinihyrikosokdawazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Ana humokino Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytshumotsikyzyknaha – niy. Iwatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatziu tsimykarannaha.

¹² Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahisipyksapybyitanikarazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Abakakatsa mywatumysopyksapybyihumotsimykarannahazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokdanaha.

¹³ Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwatahahumosihyrinymyrybyitsatu iwatsahisipyksapybyitsatu nikarannaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁴ Iwazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikarannahabatu atsatu Adão sapybyri wakaniy. Kytshumotsikyzyknaha. Simysapybyitsatu nikarannahahumomohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsatu nikarannaha. Asakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy mykarannahazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Asakta petoktsamektywatumaha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estubazubata atahideus harere bo batu hy ziky iwazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokdanaha.

Kiristu atazubata niwatihi atahideus harere bo hy ziknakara. Deus imysapyrenikita tu isapyrenikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsatu mykarannahahumomymyokzohik. Iwazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabomotsasoko. Kytshumotsikyzyknaha. Deus imysapyrenikita tu isapyrenikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsatu mykarannahahumomymyokzohik. Iwazewatsahimysapyzekenihyrikosokdanaha.

– Kaokzeka batu amysapy – niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsatu simysapybyitsatu mykarannaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarannaha – niy. Sisopyksapybyitsatu nikarannaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyreta – my.

¹⁷ Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrêta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrêta – my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrêta moziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarêta pe:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy – my.

²⁰ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinomyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hÿ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrênikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrênikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrênikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny my hÿ – maha.

² Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik.

³ Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinomyrêta hÿ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha.

⁴ Nimyharasusunahaze:

– O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha – maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrêta tsmoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrêta tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrêna humo zuba

tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsakta tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷ Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸ Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikizipowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰ Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozi-hikik naha ty zuba mynakara.

¹¹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsimoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tahakta ana humo hi mytsatziu taha!

¹² Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso – Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik – iwa ba zikaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus tryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehaksana. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Iki zuba tymytsumuëhÿkta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa!

¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa – my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha – iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

– O ikia kapehatsa – tsimaha.

Yhÿ atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrënikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyÿ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita – tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha.

¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

²⁰ Tsipimiywynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha.

²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakananaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Ustsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

¹ O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̃ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

² Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

– Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my – maha.

³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

– Atatsa batu imysapy – maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

– Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yh̃ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hỹ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbainaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵ Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihihiknaha astsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶ Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yh̃ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hỹ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namyukse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hỹ

tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikikze ana ty hi yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷ Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja – maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

– Utsa namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa – my. – Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinomyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

⁸ Ana watahaha zinyze ustsā kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy.

⁹ Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinomyry mytsaty habyyta ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” – ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy – ikykara.

¹⁰ Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēh̄ikī iharere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk – ikykara.

¹¹ Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

– Utakta kamysapyrēta – mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinomyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinomyryky.

¹² Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̄i. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia h̄y.

¹³ Aty zeka ja:

– Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy – my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara – iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

¹⁴ Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinomyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yh̄y mynakara iwatatu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y ziky.

¹⁵ Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik – my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwata tu batu kamysopyksapy iky – my.

¹⁶ Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna – mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hỹ mozihikikze anatihi mykara.

¹⁷ Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwata tu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yhỹ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky.

¹⁸ Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my.

¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwata tu atsatu mynakara.

²⁰ Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku.

²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

²³ Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhỹ zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku.

²⁴ Kasukatsihikrēta hỹ.

– Aty sa piksumuēhĩ. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse – mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hỹ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

– Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha – iwa batu tyso.

² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha.

³ Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hỹ, iharere bo ka batu hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Ithumo batu mymyi.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyỹ my ana harere bo ka ba hỹ ziky.

⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihihik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hỹ tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyzyknaha.

¹⁰ Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha.

¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyrizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsimoewynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsimoewynaha – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

– O kazo ikia myzo babata – tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

– Myzo – tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

– Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa – mynakara.

¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopkybaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

– O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa – my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy

zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha.

²¹ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hỹ.

²² Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hỹ.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinomyryky. Atahi:

– Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asakta kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my – Deus hyrikoso my. Mekiwatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinomyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴ Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa.

²⁵ Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsakta mypetu mysopykze:

– Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhỹ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsakta Deus bo mopamykysokonaha humo batu myhyrinomyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁷ Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyriry na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinomyrēta.

²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata tu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsakta Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirētsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hỹ tsimykarannaha.

²⁹ Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

– Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asakta katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozhikik – niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asakta sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezannahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara hỹ.

³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

– Ikiyahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa – mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

– O ikiahatsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani – my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyrikopowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparētsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrētsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatahu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Katsakta:

– O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha.

³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha – niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsi-moziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsimhyrikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky hỹ.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsakta Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinomyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrēta hỹ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatahu ahape:

– Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta – my. Kaharere wasani mykara.

³ O katukytsa pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

– O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu my-napykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeken sinini mykara – my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēhī.

⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubaranaha – niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinomyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

– Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk – niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

– O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” – mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawyhy – iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinomyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

– Iykykybyita humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Taparakta tapykze iykykybyita batu iak-zoho. Iykykybyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my – niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iykykybyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu – niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinomyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

– Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my – maha. Nawa motsasokona-haze batu imysapy my.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

– Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrēta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrēta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ – niy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihihiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo

tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

– Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁸ Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

– Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my – tsimy.

²⁰ – O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my – iwa batu tyso.

²¹ – Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴ Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta ustsas kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nymyiwatawy. Ustsas Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. – Deus tapetu nikara:

– Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha – niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ.

²⁵ Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my – niy.

²⁶ Haneze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy – niy.
Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara.

²⁹ Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,
katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,
asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha
katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.
Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.

³⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimypykyryknaha – niy.

³¹ Sudeutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

³² Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

– O kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyỹ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – niy.

³³ Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

– O kytsa mytsatziutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

– Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,
iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy
iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10

¹ O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuēhĩkĩkta! Tysioktyhyk – my.

² Deus mozikhikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

³ Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakanaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̃y zikaha.

⁴ Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̃y zikaha.

Deus myzubar̃etsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysiockyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵ Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubar̃ena bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̃y ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y batu zikaha – niy.

⁶ Deus hi:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha – niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty.

⁷ Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeken botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk.

⁸ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. – Anaharere humo kino:

– Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha – niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

– Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! – my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo.

⁹ Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka h̃y, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk.

¹⁰ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

– Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha – my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikpor̃eta mozik – niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubar̃etsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubar̃etsa Sesus humo sispirikpor̃etsa moziknaha. Asahi:

– Ikia zuba mypehakatsa – mykaranaha.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipliktsumuēh̃i” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubar̃etsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryk – niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

– O tsipliktsumuēh̃i – Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yh̃y tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha.

¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurētsa hỹ – niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze – Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyỹ – nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka.

¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

– Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

– Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa watsa – my. Batu ba. Sihyrinomyrētsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsya kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykarana paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybyyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

– Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Pibyyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikykarana – niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹ Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

– Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja – my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy.

² Deus isuknihybyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

– “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipa-parabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara – niy.

⁴ Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

– O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ustsya kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy.

⁶ Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhŷ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hyŷ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hŷ tsimykaranaha – niy.

⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu – niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.

¹⁰ Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēhī tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hŷ” mykaranaha
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

– Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa – mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hŷ.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ – Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiktsa” – maha

¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytza niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tisapyrẽna hỹ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrẽna. Sizubarẽtsa bo pisapywyky hỹ. Aty zeka inahyrizikpo zeka tisapyrẽna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hỹ.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrẽtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrẽtsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahaypyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk niy.

¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

– O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy – iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

– Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara – tsimaha.

²⁰ Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsipiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsipiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

– Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha!

²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapypyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy.

²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha.

²³ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hỹ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrinomyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze tahaoktsĩspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha iwa batu hỹ tsimaha – maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

– Deus ustsá kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinomyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha batu myhyrinomyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” – iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawý mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hỹspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarã, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuwý, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ.

²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

– Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky – my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hỹ.

³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarẽtsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarẽtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

– Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrẽta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinyomyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry ikia zuba ahyrinomyrẽta babata – tsimaha.

³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipaha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinomyry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrẽnikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarẽna ituk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarēna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarēna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

– Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta – maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta hỹ – tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykaranhaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze – ikia zuba mypehakatsa – ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykaranhaha, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihihikiknaha hỹ – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykaranhaha.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranhaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykaranhaha. Nawa tisapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

– Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” – iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi aharyziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴ Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha.

⁵ Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranhaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranhaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuēhikīnaha hỹ.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za.

⁷ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhikī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuēhikīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrinymyrynaha.

⁸ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranhaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa!

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Ikt sazubataha tsimahaktsa!

¹¹ Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapuni-hikrētsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa!

¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha – tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sityshyryze batu Deus bo:

– O Deus myzo tsysitsapusarekta – iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tsysipywyky – tsimaha.

¹⁵ Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku.

¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy maha – iwa batu zikaha.

¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yh̄y tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsa-hamykpyriziurētsa.

¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky – niy.

²⁰ Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

– Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! – maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Batu h̄y – tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tsysipywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuēh̄tsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba – ikiahatsa tsysipehanaha – my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha. Iwa Deus mykara.

² Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuēh̄tsa harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yh̄y ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³ Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysis-apywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – maha.

⁴ Ahapehatsa tsumuëhïtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyri-wyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuëhïtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my.

⁵ Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa siharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrëtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrëtsa. Siharere bo hyÿ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

⁶ Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.

⁷ Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhÿ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarëna tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

– Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha – niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

– Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tsysipokzitsiki – niy. Ana humo kino yhÿ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihy yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamy-ibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaötutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky!

¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mys-apybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarëtsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizon-aha.

¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyarape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsösi humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudu byijataha!

¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu

zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hỹ tsimaha. So-
dadutsa sibotoarętsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyriřtsita weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Si-
watsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha
batu hỹ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! – tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.
Asahi:

– Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry –
maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty
mykaranaha. Mysitsumuęhĩnaha!

² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani –
mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi
wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha – mykaranaha.

³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

– Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry – mykaranaha.
Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba
tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

– O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha –
mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki.
Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere
humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimykara wasani – my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu
mykaraze Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy – my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk
nawa wasani mozuruku hỹ.

⁵ Aty:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyręna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha –
my. Usta batu:

– Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara –
mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani – mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu
mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my.

⁶ Aty zeka:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara.
Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakuręta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” – my iwa Deus bo
mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

– O Deus myzo kakuręta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my – iwa Deus bo
mynapamykyso.

⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka
Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi
mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrizikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my.

¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha – niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

– “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̄y zikaha” tysitsumuēh̄i – tsimaha.

¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Utsaktsa hi:

– O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani – mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba zik-sipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzeken nihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso – O mahani, ana ty hi wasani – iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyyikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

– Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha – maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrēna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka

ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimiywy.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimytsasokonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrëna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

– Ana kino tisapyrëna yhÿja – iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurëtsa hÿ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha.

²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

– Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrëna ja. Yhÿja – my. Deus isoho:

– Hawa tsimykara batu isapy – my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yhÿ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

15

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

¹ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

– Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry – mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsaty tahaktsa!

² Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ maha.

³ Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara utsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hÿ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathiktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa ziksapybyrikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha – niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky.

⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozhikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuëhikÿ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha – iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikie zuba amysapyrënikita – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O Deus tsimysapyrëta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrëta hÿ – mykaranaha.

⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioikyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu

mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha – niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurētsaktsa! – niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa kino niwathiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa – niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparaktsa mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka Sudeutsabyitsa pehaktsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrēnikia humo piperykynaha hỹ – niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hỹ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporētsa hỹ – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Ahahyrikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurēta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurēta.

¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhỹ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha hỹ.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iksaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhy mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iksasoko, taparaka Serusarêhe eze iksasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu.

²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iksasoko.

²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo: – Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha – niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão.

²³ Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarêna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuêhîna.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my.

²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhînahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuêhîna. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarêna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore.

²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihik hhy. Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuêhîkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrêta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta.

³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hhy maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuêhîktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha – tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurêta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurêta hhy. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta.

³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha – my. Iwa hhy.

16

Sizubarętsa humo kahyrizikbaręta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrętsa – my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuęhikę. Asaktsa Kękereja ezektsa mysitsumuęhikę.

² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

– O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru – tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarętsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarętsa nisitsumuęhikę atatsa ziktsumuęhikę. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarętsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbaręta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbaręta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazu ziknakaranaha.

⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisohe motsasoko:

– Tsahamysapyrętsa – mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbaręta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwyy humo kahyrizikbaręta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyę nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrizikbaręta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbaręta. Katuk sakyriukręnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrętsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbaręta. Atakta kaharereziuwyy hę ata kino Sesus harere bo hyę ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrizikbaręta atahi katuk Sesus sohe nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuwyy humo kahyrizikbaręta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrizikbaręta atakta tsakubyrisorokręta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbaręta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodiaę humo kahyrizikbaręta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbaręta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbaręta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwyy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiaręta atatsa humo kahyrizikbaręta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawyy ihumo tsipunihikręta hę. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbaręta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asękirito, Perekęte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarętsa humo kahyrizikbaręta.

¹⁵ Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawyy Orępas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarętsa humo kahyrizikbaręta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahamo ahamypokzitsiukrętsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarętsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanhaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahamo sihyrizikbarętsa hę.

Asiba nepyk kapehawyy bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawy bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrik-inahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hỹ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:
– Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikihatsa humo kakurēta hỹ. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsmoewybaiknaha.

²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! – mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, Korītio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta.

Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita hỹ. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita hỹ – tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta hỹ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharēna. Abaka batu ihokdaha.

²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hỹ ikia zuba asopykziurēta hỹ iwatsahi aharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipaha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hỹ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītiō ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

– Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso – niy. Hyỹ iky.

² Ikiahatsa Korītiō ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tispunihikwyky – my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītiō ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

– O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyikik tispokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta – my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my.

⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ.

Korītiō ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhĩ. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara – tsimaha. – Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu ustsā harere bo yh̄y tsimykarānaha. Tyhāpēpokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! – my.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha – nikaranaha. Ustsā kino:

– O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha – nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

– O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha – nikaranaha. Ustsā:

– O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimykarānaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzēky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kapokz-itsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahāpēhatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarānaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁵ Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

– Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu – iwa batu tyso.

¹⁶ Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁷ Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu tpeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda – my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

– Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry – mybarapetu mykarānaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik – tsimaha. Ustsā kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

– Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja – mybarapetu mykarānaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarānaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my – niy.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi – sihyrinymyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarānaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

– Batu ahahyrynymyry h̄y. Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda tsimykarānaha. Anahi batu wasani – mybarapetu mykarānaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarānaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa.

Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hyĩ tsimaha.

²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimywy – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypuni-hik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

– O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa – ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatzyiutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

– O batu sihyrinymyry – nikaranaha. – Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” – mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo – O atakta abazubata tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu.

³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana iwaze Deus myhumo:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha – Deus papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ababo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara – O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – ana hi motsasoko.

¹⁻² – O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ababo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ababo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko.

³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydyk tu.

⁴ Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinomyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdahaŕētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ maha Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo sihyrinomyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Kytsa ustsā pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspirikt-sokdanaha.

⁷ Deus ihyrinomyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdahaŕēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.

⁸ Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinomyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyryziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdahaŕēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinomyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinomyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihihik naha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Tsiubarēna humo inomyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinomyrētsa. Ustsā kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinomyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinomyrēta.

¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinomyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrynyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrynyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrynyryky. Deus harere humo pahahyrynyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hỹ tsiyikaranaha.

¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdahaŕēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka.

¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsiytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ mykaranaha nisimyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinomyry. Deus harere tsihokdahaŕēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha.

¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinomyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrynyryky — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykarana, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

¹ – O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ my-nakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa.

² Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwytza zuba mynasikzukuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, si-watsa tsimykarana iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziake tsihiknaha.

³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimyijarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykarana zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzuruku-naha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha.

⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykarana. Hawa tsimykarana mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysiparikhahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana iwaze wasani tsimykarana.

⁸ Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysi-hyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my – niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata,

iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my.

¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

– Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! – niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipaha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Ustsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Ustsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha.

¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaik-naha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

– O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha – maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ustsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my.

¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

– Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my – niy.

¹⁶ O mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁷ Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

– Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry – my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa niy.

²⁰ Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta – niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso – O atakta iktsazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy – nawa batu tyso.

²² Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhĩtsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhĩtsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

4

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa!

² Ipehatsa tatsumuēhĩtsa pe:

– Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakarata – my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

– Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa – my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro batu wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka – O utakta wasani mokuru – my. Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatawu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

– O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my – iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

– Pauro wasani mykara – my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara.

⁵ Iwaze abaka ustsasoho ty soso byitaha – O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsi-nazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

– O ikiatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiatsa tsimaha zeka – O Pauro tsimiharerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hỹ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

– Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha – niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky.

⁷ – O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahaby-itsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Ikiatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsasoho kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba – iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa ustsasoho bo tsimymy-kokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsasoho bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsasoho bo tsimysiakzokonaha hỹ. Iwa batu my.

⁹ Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

– O saktsa batu siakparawy – maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu myk-parawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsasoho sisopyk:

– O tysibaiknaha – maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekek-naha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha

¹⁰ Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa – tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Utsa kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa.

¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihihikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky.

¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my.

¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

– Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! – my.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

– Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky – my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozone. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozone. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha – my.

²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka – O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu hỹ tsimaha – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoneze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korītiō ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹ Kyze Korītiō ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my.

² Ikiahatsa ja. – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakannahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

– Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk – tsimaha.

³ Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

– Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja – my.

⁴ Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara.

⁵ Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

– Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶ Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakykynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha.

⁷ Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisi-bakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzeky iwaze zibezenaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikybanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. – Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha – iky.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurunahaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

– Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta – my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsiho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– O katsa Sesus tuktsa – mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihik-batanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. – Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha – my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha – my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O ikia batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty – ipe tsimaha. Iwa my.

6

Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaīkiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyarapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhīkīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha.

² Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

– Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Ustsā kytsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwaze tsikahapepehaīkiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha.

³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ustsā pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana zeka abaka tsikahapepehaīkiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaīkiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha.

⁵ Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipewy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehaīnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja.

⁶ Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷ Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsioktyhyryknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha.

⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yh̄y mynakaranaha, sityhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!

¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹² Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

– Hawa mozihikik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik – my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēh̄i iwatahi nawa mozihikik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyke.

¹³ Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu h̄y tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrizikponaha.

¹⁵ Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy h̄y. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha – niy.

¹⁷ – Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hȳy mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha – my.

¹⁸ – O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsā ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy.

¹⁹ Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰ Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” – maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

– O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha – tsikykaranaha. Yh̄y my.

² – Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi es-tuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha.

³ Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄y my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴ Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykyknaha zeka hȳy tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hȳy taha! Iwaze tuze ziksimyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hȳy tsimaha – my.

⁵ Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

– Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̄y maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipyryryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

– Ustatsa tsipyryryk! – my. – Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! – my.

⁶ Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara.

⁷ Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̄i wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

– Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihikik – my. Iwa my.

⁸ Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

– Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! – my.

⁹ Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

– Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксезо my. Apyitsaby-itatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄y tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄y – my.

¹² Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. – O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! – my.

¹³ – Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! – my.

¹⁴ Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̄y.

¹⁵ Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

– Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! – my. Kyze katsa mype:

– Ahaokeza harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! – my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̄y tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̄y tsimy. Metutu tsimaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyŷ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyŷ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ – Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsa-hasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsihī. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! – my.

¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

– Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa – ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

– Kaharere bo hyŷ tynakaranaha! – iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha.

²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu hŷ tsimahaktsa!

²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

– Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha – tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hyŷ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhŷ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna.

²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha!

³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakuby-itsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

³¹ Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³² Utakta ahahumo mozhikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynacara. Atahi:

– Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my – mynacara. Iwa mytsaty mynacara.

³³⁻³⁴ Isukzata hi:

– Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynacara nahumo hi mozhikik – ana bo mytsaty mynacara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozhikik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozhikik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sityhyryrēza. Azahi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozhikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵ Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

– Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! – ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hyỹ tsimykarana iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsizubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶ Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka – Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokz-itsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse – my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozhikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha.

³⁷ Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

– Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku – my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my.

³⁸ Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹ Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

– Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosok-daze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikiya usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykarana, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse.

⁴⁰ Haramukukaka tahawahi mpytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imys-apyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! – my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykarana.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

– Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynyknaha bykyze tsi-pi-boronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykarana – tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiyahatsa tsikykarana:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha – tsikaha. Yhỹ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha – tsikaha.

²Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ – tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

³Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁵Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

– O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu – mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha.

⁶Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁷Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha.

⁸Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

– O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my – maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tispirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” – my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk.

¹¹Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

– Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata – my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzekenihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku.

¹²Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha.

¹³Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihta disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiyiwyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! – my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹ Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimiyiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hyỹ tsikykanaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa.

² Utsa kytsa:

– O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja – maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa – tsimaha.

³ Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

– Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha – my.

⁴ Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ.

⁵ Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik.

⁶ Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸ Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my.

⁹ Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

– Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha – tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁰ Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

– Aibani zuba idisahawytsa muanaha – mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

– Iwaze zuba idisahawytsa mokymynaha – mytsaty mykara. Wasani my.

¹¹ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahanawytsa nisidydykykze isty tadisahanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiapiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby.

¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

– O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktas ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

– Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

– Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy – mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik.

¹⁶ – Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik.

¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhĩtsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara.

¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my – iwa hỹ.

¹⁹ Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

– O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! – ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

– O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara – my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajazu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰ Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hyỹ mynakara.

²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhĩ. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa

moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauktsitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīkī simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

– Wasani tsikykaranaha – my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekekna. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaiknikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hȳy mykara.

²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa! – mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

– O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy – iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̄y. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyrititsa inarokota.

² Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

³ Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy.

⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze – ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku – Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. – O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita – my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

– O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha – nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy – tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hȳy tahaktsa.

⁶ Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

– Katsa ahamumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha – niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha.

⁸ Asaktsa ustsa okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha!

⁹ Asaktsa sisakimyijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

– Moises harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Sisakimyijanikitsa Deus zimyijaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhĩtsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinomyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

– O utakta kapunihikrēta – my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

– O Deus tsipiktsumuēhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara – my. Iwa my.

¹³ Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihihik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihihik naha hi mozihihik. Deus ahamumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhĩkĩ botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhỹ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

– Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! – my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hỹ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhĩ hỹ.

¹⁴ – O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! – my.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubannahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsipioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky

¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsipioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsakta inury wata tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahabanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsakta Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asakta deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hyỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsipioknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda – naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhỹ mykara. Utakta:

– Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhỹ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhĩ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky – my.

²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵ Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha.

²⁶ Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawyttsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwathi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷ Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

– Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha – my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

– O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha – tsimy.

²⁸ Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

– O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho – my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadis-ahakanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰ Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

– O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky – my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

– Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my – my.

³¹ O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze usts a kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

– Deus zuba wasanita – maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha.

³² Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha.

³³ Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēh̄i. Utsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze usts mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i h̄y.

11

1 – Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! – my.

Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

2 Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibiyi-tuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha.

3 Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa.

4 Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

5 Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimyt-sasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik.

⁶ Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

– Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha – tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my.

⁷ Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha.

⁸ Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni.

⁹ Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Siharek-suk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy.

¹¹ Katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹² Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukuknaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁴ Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁵ Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

– O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza – tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa.

¹⁶ Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaīkiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimysasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzuk-bakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

– Korītio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaīkiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha – niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my.

¹⁹ Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiatsa hi:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinomyrynaha – mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.

²⁰ Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehatsa ziky.

²¹ Ikiatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaksitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha.

²² Ikiatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisa-hanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimywy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynomyryky naha ty pahahyrinomyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioқтыhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴ – Ikia humo ka kakurēta – niy. Atsikara ty zuktasa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykarana haze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimykarana haza – niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

– O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy eze ktsa bo mot-saso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa – my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynymyryky niy.

²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokzo.

²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. – Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hȳ mykara – tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekeniharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy.

³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niak-bakanaha.

³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

– O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara – tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana haza zeka ibo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha.

³² Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hȳ tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana haza tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my.

³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

– O hawa tsimykarana haza humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana haza – my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze – O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrynymyry.

² Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̄y tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspikhikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha.

³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha – nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

– Sesus kapehakatsa my – Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwu. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspikhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyryknaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspikhikbatanikitsa tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatziuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba.

⁵ Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēh̄i byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsas Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēh̄i iwa h̄y.

⁸ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹ Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowyknaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰ Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymysatyihyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymysatyihyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹ Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹² Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha.

¹³ Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴ Kytsa ustsas kytsa mymytsumuēh̄inaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my.

¹⁵ Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

– O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo – maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk.

¹⁶ Myspiuke my zeka:

– O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo – my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk.

¹⁷ Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha.

¹⁸ Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba.

¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzik.

²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha.

²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa.

²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hÿ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha.

²⁶ Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba.

³⁰ Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meke harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba.

³¹ Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzi-hikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi

motsasoko iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba zikšipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziukik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tšihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba zikšipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka myspihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tšimaha. Sibō nyny tšimaha. Sibō nynyzo tšimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tšimaha – iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵ Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tšimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tšimykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tšimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tšimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶ Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tšimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tšimaha.

⁷ Ustsā kytsa humo tšimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi:

– Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha – tšimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tšimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tšimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tšimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tšinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tšimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tšimytsasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoziiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tšimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tšinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tšimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziū katsaktsa ituk mywahi tšimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tšimynapykyryknaha ana hi tšimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tšimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tšimynapykyryk tšihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tšimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tšimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tšimykaranaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykarānaha iwahi tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihihiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimyt-sasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha – tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītōhinaha.

⁵ Ikiāhatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiāhatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykarānaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajāziū mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubānahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinomyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiāhatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷ Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

– O bereketa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba – tsimaha.

⁸ Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha.

⁹ Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰ Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha.

¹¹ Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrynomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi.

¹² Ikiāhatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihihiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha!

¹³ Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

– O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko – my. Iwa tsimy!

¹⁴ Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrynomyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa ninyhyrinomyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo

mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimirinymyryky.

¹⁶ Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my.

¹⁷ Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēh̄i.

¹⁸ Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

– O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta – my.

¹⁹ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēh̄i. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēh̄i.

²⁰ O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby – niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyryknaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanhaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

– O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa – maha.

²⁴ Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

– O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Iki hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha h̄y – maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶ Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanhaze tyharape tsumuēh̄inahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mekttatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyryknaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyhara-petsumuēh̄inaha h̄y.

²⁷ Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta usts kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa h̄y. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso.

²⁸ Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinomyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsā kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹ Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsā siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

– O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja – maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatziutaha.

³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko.

³¹ Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepyke usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhikīnaha.

³² Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my.

³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hyŷ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha.

³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinomyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

– O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinomyryziu amy sa niy – maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

– Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinomyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha.

³⁷ Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha. Asahi:

– O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy – mykaranaha.

³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hŷ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhŷ.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

– Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky – Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha.

⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy.

¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatziutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hyŷ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk.

² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hyŷ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³ Hawa Deus zikyrynomyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinomyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze

ahamysapybyi tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu.

⁴ Nihiyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu.

⁵ Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶ Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsaktsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny.

⁹ Iwaze ustsaktsa siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyryzikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisykyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

– O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my – my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta.

¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsaktsa siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzykporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeken Sesus nihiyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzykpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahasprikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzykpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykarana:

– Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzykpowy tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyryzykponaha” – mybarapetu mynakaranaha.

¹³ Iwa zeka – Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzykpowy – maha.

¹⁴ Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzykpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka baija tsimykarana.

¹⁵ Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzykpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimyt-sasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyryzykpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzykpowyzo.

¹⁷ Kiristu hyryzykpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykarana mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Kiristu hyryzykpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha.

¹⁹ Katsa myspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypokzitsiki, katsa tsimykbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsaktsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

²⁰ Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzykpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

– Siakbatsa mynahyryzykponaha – my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzykponaha myhyrynyrētsa.

²¹ Mybarawy ezektša Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosok-dakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektša Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyrikonaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²² Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyrikonaha hỹ.

²³⁻²⁷ Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyrikonaha. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyrikonaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyrikonaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hyỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo mpybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosok-danaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

– Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hyỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk – niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simyzotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

– Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba – my. Iwa myhỹ.

²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

– O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hyỹ mykara – my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektša, bjoikpe ezektša niwatihi atsaesubaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubiytsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrikonaha byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyrikonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nymyabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tshikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrikonaha byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyrikonaha.

³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrikonaha soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my.

³² Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimhyrikosokdanaha – maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrikonahayzo byizeka ana kino wasani my.

³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinomyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykarana ha ka tsimowynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyryzikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

– Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my – nikara.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsimoziknaha.

³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha.

³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysiypykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna.

⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo.

⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyryzikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy myhyryzikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my.

⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni – niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo usts nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota.

⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe Ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizozze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasyhyrizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³ Mybarawy Ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe Ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:
– Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda – niy.

Deus hi mybarawy Ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykywy atahi mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik.

⁵⁷ Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mysaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” – my.

16

Korītio Ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja Ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

¹ Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja Ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia Ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzukunahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

– O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa – ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha.

³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha.

⁴ Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵ Iwaze ababo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba.

⁶ Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyryzikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my.

⁷ Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸ Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak.

⁹ Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ababo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa!

¹¹ Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynyntaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹² Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

– O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy – my. Atahi:

– Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu – niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³ Kapehawy bo yh̄y tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵ O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha.

¹⁶ Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizona-haze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

– O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky – nikaranaha.

²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa astsatu ababo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhĩtsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

²² – Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my – my. Kaharere niwatihi:

– *Maranata* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo – my.

²³ Utahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta – my.

²⁴ – O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahamo kamypokzitsiukrēta – my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezeaksa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezeaksa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk zik-napykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezeaksa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezeaksa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکززitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

– O myzo Korītio ezeaksa tysiپokزitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokزitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata – tsimaha.

⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

– Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tysi-sumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik – iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nimyhyrinymyryky.

⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsik-spirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ahabo iktasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa.

⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspihikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi – tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannahaze. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannahaze:

– O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo – mytsaty tsikykarannahaze. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze – O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha – iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakyzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

– O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa – tsimykarannahaze.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokزitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky hỹ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: – Aibani tsinymyry-babanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa – iwa mozihihik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myzik-sizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

– O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezeaktsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezeaktsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysi-hyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha – iwa mytsaty ikykara.

¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka – O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara – Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my.

²⁰ Deus mype:

– Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky – my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

– Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhỹ mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” – mykaranaha.

²¹ Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy.

²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: – Asaktsa kahyrytsa – mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

²⁴ Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

2

¹ Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo – iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha.

³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! – iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁴ Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuz-iuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahake ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapybyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha.

⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhñnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhñnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik.

⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze – Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy – iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiopiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my.

¹¹ Satanas mymysapybyriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso.

¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsya kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi hỹ ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze

jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku.

¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

– Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha – niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasoziukunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹ Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

– Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk – maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzi-hikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsaktsa kytsa bo ty moso tsipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzi-hikik.

² Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta – maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³ Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Hara-hare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴ Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha.

⁵ Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha.

⁶ Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo

mymyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinomyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinomyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityhỹwy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinomyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha.

⁸ Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia.

⁹ Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

– O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my – nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinomyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my.

¹¹ Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

– Anaharere humo yhỹspyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhỹ tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹² Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityhỹwytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴ Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinomyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinomyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhĩ iwaze asahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinomyrybanaha.

¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinomyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk.

¹⁶ Aty zeka:

– Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinomyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” – niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinomyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere

humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

– Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa – niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu.

² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispikhikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

– O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape – mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna.

⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̃byri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

– O myharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! – iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēh̃naha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̃.

⁶ Isuknihybyze iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

– Okoro tu zik – niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. – Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta – anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypuni-hikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi mybobo iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

– O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̃ – mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytša kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibiyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

– Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha – tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymytsatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

– O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – mykaranaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ tsimykarannaha hỹ iwaze tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykarannaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Deus harere humo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko – niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrynymyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykarannaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykarannaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa – tsimykarannaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrynymyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibiyituhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwyknaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininipyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykarannaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykarannaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni

mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

³ Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha.

⁴ Katsakta mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsakta mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik.

⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsakta mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykarana humo mot-saso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: – Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny – my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky – my. Iwa hỹ.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimysasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha.

¹² Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. – Katsa tsipahas-apywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³ Tozeka ja katsakta ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsakta Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarana ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhñnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysit-sumuēhñnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzēky inahyrizikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata – tsimaha.

– O ustakta imysapybyita wata my – iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyziknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwyy tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

– Utsa kytsa boktsa! – tsimaha. – Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwyy moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha – Deus niy.

¹⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziaксе. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

– Sesus harere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwyytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo zahaokzo – tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa hi:

– Deus harereziuwyytsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa – tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹ Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaксеhyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziaксе niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

¹ Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawyy hi:

– Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hỹ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! – tsikaha.

² Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

– Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik – niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

– O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha – mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykarana.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyrytywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa.

⁵ Asahi nymykikinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha.

⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hỹ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa – maha. Ustsā:

– O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy – maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana-haze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho – asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa – maha.

⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi hỹ maha. Wastuhu kytsa: – Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha – maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi – asaktsa sinamybyitsa – maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarana, ikiahatsa niwathiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ – O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytsa.

¹² Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo hỹbyri tsimykarana.

¹³ Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja – tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵ Kiristu Satanās ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanās tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanās tuktsa

mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyryzi. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁶ Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

– Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my – niy.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

– Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

¹⁸ Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my – niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

¹ – O myharereziuwyttsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyntsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha – my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

² O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsakta tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsakta batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsakta batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsakta ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³ Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. – O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa.

⁴ Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo paharereziuwyttsa. Kytsa mymsininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

⁵ Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykaranaha.

⁶ Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky.

⁷ Zumuze atahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nymykuwyky.

⁸ Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikykykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

– Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja – iwa kapetu kasopyk.

⁹ Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰ Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ta-moewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimozik-naha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.

¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyryky-nahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

– Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzi-hikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī – tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahampokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̄y.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryky-naha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha – niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

– O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha h̄y – iky. Ka-harere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Titu hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simy-harerewabyrētsa – niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁶ – O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̄y, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̄y – my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryryna-haktsa.

² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibō nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa.

³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha.

⁴ Asahi:

– O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha.

⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

– O Korītio bo tynakozorekta – tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

– Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha – niy. – Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa – icy. Hỹ niy.

⁷ Ikiachatsa ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinomyrẽtsa babatsa tsimaha. Utsa tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̃y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: – Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! – my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. – Ikiachatsa tihi! – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsiwatawykynaha.

⁹ Ikiachatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziuh̃ tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrẽta h̃y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrẽtsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyryrsaro tsiperykynahaktsa! – ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

– O myokyryrsaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky – iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyryrsaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

– Utsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani – my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrẽta. Ikiachatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa – niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe: – O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta – mykara.

¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hỹ niy. Atahi:

– Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik – niy.

18 Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

– O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha – maha.

19 Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

– Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa – sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

20 Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha.

21 Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

22 Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tispirikporēta iwaze tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta – mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

23 Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha.

24 Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

– O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ – mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

9

Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

1 Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha.

2 Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

– Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

– Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – niaha.

3 Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

– O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha – iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

4 Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta.

5 Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze usts kytsa tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba usts harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha hỹ – mykaranaha.

6 Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: – Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykarānaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarānaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ.

⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

– O mynāmy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha – tsimykarānaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknāmy-byi tsimaha.

⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sināmybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykybyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahauryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sināmybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sināmy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha.

¹² Sināmybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosak-ibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy – mykarānaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimykarānahaze sināmybyitsa Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykarānaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha – mykarānaha.

¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ika sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhīkīnaha – maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykarānaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta – tsikaha.

² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

– O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yhỹ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak.

³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuku mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy.

⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha – mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo hỹ habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka: – Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyhỹ – my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha.

⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinomyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik.

¹⁰ Aty zeka:

– O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha – niy.

¹¹ Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! – Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko – my. Iwa hỹ.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinomyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

¹³ Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu – katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa – batu tyso. – Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinomyrykynaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha – nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa bo taha – niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha.

¹⁵ Bykyze ustsas kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinomyrykynaha – iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinomyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha.

¹⁶ Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

– Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha – iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” – tsimaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O myokzeka wasani tsimaha – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yh̃ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy h̃.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹ Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja.

² Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsas mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy – tsimaha. Iwa mozhikik.

³ Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̃ zikaha siharere humo tsimyiwykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta.

⁴ Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

– O ahawaha batu mynyhy – tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa!

⁶ Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̃ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̃ mykaranaha. Tsiubarēna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷ Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyziknaha.

⁸ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

⁹ Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybykize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny

niaha. Ikzihikik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk icy ahabo kabokta batu aha.

¹⁰ Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba!

¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziakse – tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ.

¹² Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaksekenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha.

¹³ Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. – Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa – mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

– O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy – mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

– Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha – batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi sitsumuēhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

– Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶ O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

– Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka – mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa – kamysapyrēta – mykara.

¹⁷ Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko.

¹⁸ Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharere-wabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi – Kamysapyrēta – my.

¹⁹ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy.

²⁰ Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

– O mysapyrētsa hỹ –. Utakta iwa niwatihi – O kamysapyrēta my – ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha.

²² Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my.

²³ — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīkī h̄y. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha.

²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharezeziuwyy tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda.

²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriksokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara.

²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik.

³¹ Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha.

³³ Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

¹ Uta ahabo motsasokoro – kamysapyrēta my – ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibyitatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

² Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³ Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴ Anaeeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo batu harere my.

⁵ Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo – Kamysapyrēta – my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro.

⁶ Utakta – kamysapyrēta – my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty – kamysapyrēta – batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykarānaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykarānaha.

⁷ Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

– Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my – niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik.

⁸ Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

– O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! – iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk.

⁹ Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ – niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

– Utakta kapunihikrēta – my. Iwa ba ziky. – Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara – my.

¹⁰ Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

– Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta hỹ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakānaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatatu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara – niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹ Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarānaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykarānaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykarānaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Hawa mykarānaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹² Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo

batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso – O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy – batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴ Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mozihikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̃y.

¹⁵ Utakta pahatsumuēhī tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̃y my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̃y. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

– Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̃y.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha – tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nymywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁰ Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytša humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Utsa nisimyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̃y taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yh̃y tsimaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta.

³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikik-naha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

– O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ – tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵ Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Sesus harere bo ja hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba – tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikik-naha.

⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta! – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha – maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisimyikinaha – maha. Ana harere kino batu wabyiky.

⁸ Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsya kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hỹ mykaranaha tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nymyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

¹² Tynaharape hapryrykknahaktsa iwa ustsya pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymwatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa – mykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! – my. Niwazuba.
Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizozetuk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. – Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik – nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

– Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykananaha anahi Deus myzihikik – niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsiwabywaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsiwabywaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykananaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhĩ. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykananaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykananaha. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakananaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykananaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy – my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahayrinymyryky anahumo hi yhyÿ tsimykananaha. Atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my – mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykananaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharëta mykara.

⁷ Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaha harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihy:

– Myharere wasani – mybarapetu mykananaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha.

⁸ Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahayrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara.

⁹ Tubabatu tapehawu iktsaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi – O atakta mykparawy – iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

– O atakta tsimysapyrêta – my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurêta h̃y. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuêh̃tsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze – O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha.

¹² Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrimyry h̃y.

¹³ Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha h̃y. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hỹ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyryikik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba h̃y zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara.

¹⁴ Taparaksa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hỹ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yh̃y ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hỹ ikykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty usts kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty usts kytsa bo motsasoko.

¹⁶ Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iktsasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” – my. Iwa batu tyso.

¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarêhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo.

¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarêhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo.

¹⁹ Serusarêhe eze tuze, usts Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru.

²² Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha.

²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

– O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryikik abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ isopyk ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykarannahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yh̃y mykaranaha iwa motsasoko – mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus katsaktsa mykurêtsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

2

Pauro ustsá sakzohotsa tuk my.

1-2 — Nawa niytyk tseheze k̄is̄i ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hȳi iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikiá tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hȳi niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa ikshyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yh̄y zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso.

³ Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsipiakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso.

⁴ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsipiakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha.

⁵ Utakta siharere bo h̄ybyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶ Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikiá Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko.

⁸ Deus hi ikiá zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha.

⁹ Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrēna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikiá Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my.

¹⁰ Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yh̄y. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuēh̄ik̄naha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak.

¹² Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisa-hakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tisikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

– O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ nikanarahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky – niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporētsa nikananaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikananaha. Peduru watsa nikananaha. Hawa nikananaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̃ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

– Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozhikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja – iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk h̃.

¹⁵ Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha – iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha – my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

– O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi.

¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

– O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̃ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda – my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̃ mykara. Sizubarētsa kasoho tihi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my – mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̃ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̃ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeken ihara-patawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrēta mozik.

²⁰ Utakta Sesus zuba mozhikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk.

²¹ Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurēta. Deus mype my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha – Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hãta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiã tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta – my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹ – O Karatas ezektã ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspikhikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso.

² Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze iharere humo myspirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” – tsimaha.

³ – O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” – my. Batu wasani my.

⁴ Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha!

⁵ Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

– O atakta Deus humo tispirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tispirikporëta tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” – niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha.

⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” – my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

– O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky – niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhÿ.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

– O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik – my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

– Atakta batu isapy my – my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:
 – Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhy mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hy my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my – iwa Deus ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyhy mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna humo hyhy mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyhy my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyhy mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhy mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hy. Aty Deus harere bo yhy mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko – my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

– Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my – iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrētsa – my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhy.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵ – O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anaty zuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarētsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky – niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa hy.

¹⁷ Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrynimyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhy tsimy hy – niy. Iwaze kwatero sētos terīta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky – niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhy tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puētsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrynimyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ninywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy

iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsimoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko.

²⁰ Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko h̄y.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha – maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hȳy tsimahaze batu mysapy tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

²² Deus watahaha tihi:

– Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny mynakara – niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwahnaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puētsik tsimyzihihiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarētsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrētsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa Deus okzeka atsabarētsa maha.

²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeken tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puētsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurēta. Tsinamyrēta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yh̄y mynakara.

² Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrynimyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

– Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha – niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mpybyrētsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha.

⁴ Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykze Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y ziknakara.

⁵ Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y tsimyzihihiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipaha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoکزzitsiarēta – tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykarana. Ahasopyk-sapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸ Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsikykarana ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykarana iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yh̄y tsikykarana.

⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahtyrinymyrētsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihikizonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha.

¹¹ Hawa tsimykarana paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihtyrinymyryky batu ja – mykara.

¹² – O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yh̄y ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimyzihihikizonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Tsipimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha – my.

¹³ Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko.

¹⁴ Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabytynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa h̄y.

¹⁵ Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypoکزzitsirētsa h̄y. Ahahtyriziktsa kabo tsiksi-bobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakryiukrētsa tsimykarana.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykarana siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana mytsaty mykarana.

¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myh̄y. Ahatukytsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ – O katukytsa ahahumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrētatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahtyrinymyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrētatsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara.

²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Ahabo tsimypoamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēh̄ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara – my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

– Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik – my. Ikiape my:

– O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku – my.

²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuēhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk.

²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinomyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuēhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuēhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarēhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hĩ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha sitsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha Serusarēhe myjewa. Usa Serusarēhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ my-nakaranaha.

²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

– O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyk ahakurēza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarētsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsi-moziknaha, asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu iki-ahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuēhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyrykynaha.

³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

– Sitsumuēhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara – iwa taparaktatsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuēhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hĩ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsi-moziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsya kyttsya ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhÿ tsimaha! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

– Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kyttsya iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuëhÿ.

³ Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo hyÿ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarëna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspihikrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrëtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Sesus humo ahaspikrëtsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha” – mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperyknaha hÿ. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky.

⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimykiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿzo tahaktsa.

⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso.

⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhÿ my zeka ustsya mysimiwybaka.

¹⁰ Utakta ikiatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

– O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry – my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ – O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kyttsya ziksukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tysizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryknaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeka iharapatawyhyta

humo zihyrizikiknaha, iwaze zibezena, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha.

¹² Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihihikik – my.

¹³ – O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” – Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

– Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki – niy.

¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha usts ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikihatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi usts ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha.

¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihikik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihihikiknaha batu zikaha.

¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyriyikiknaha mowakyriry waza sisopyk.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba mot-sasoko:

– O atakta mydeus hi – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Usts kytsa namysukyryky-naha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simyiwyyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyrizikzorëtsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsõsÿ humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Usts humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyrik-naha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo usts aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hÿ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

– O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

– O batu ahamysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihihikik-naha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimozik-naha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba

namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

²⁶ Batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa – my.

6

Tyharape tsumuëhñahaktsa.

¹ – O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuëhñaha – ipe tsimaha:

– O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! – tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapet-sumuëhñahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– O utakta abazubata – mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara.

⁴ Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurëtakta! Apetu asopyk. – Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurëta – my. Hawa utsa mykaranaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

– Utsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara – my. Iwa batu tyso.

⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: – O uta kamys-apyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hÿ – tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mys-apybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuëhñahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hÿ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka.

¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

– O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

– O simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhÿ mykaranaha – maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi

mozihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzekenihyrikosokda motsasokona zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha.

¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihikiknaha tihi:

– O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hȳy mykaranaha – iwa mozihikiknaha h̄y.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzekeniharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu h̄y my. Sisopykwy humo batu h̄y my.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsi-mykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my.

¹⁶ Iki-hatsaktsa kaharere bo yh̄y tsi-mykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tsysapywyky. Aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sispirikporētsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsi-my – my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mozihikik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrēta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawya, ana bo hi iktsa tsi-mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tsysapywyky – my. Iwa mozihikik h̄y. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioқтыhyryk anaenze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Iki ahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Iki myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko – niy.

Yh̋ iky.

² Uta tihi:

– O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̋. Iki ahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurētsa moziknaha h̋ – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko h̋.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̋. Iwatsahi katsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrētsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyrykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵ Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuēh̋ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymytsumuēh̋, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Iki zuba tsamysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Iki wasani h̋ – tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwaze zibezena. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik.

⁸ Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hy̋ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrēna h̋. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O Kiristu zipehata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hy̋ mynakaranaha

– niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nymywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha niyzihihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Katsakta Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha h̃y. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsya kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃y.

¹⁴ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa bo Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsakta:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta – tsimykaranaha h̃y.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrēna. Asahi:

– O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurēta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ – O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita. Epeso ezektsa tysitsumuēhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrētsa zeka ahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky.

¹⁸ Ikia isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrēnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuēhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bjoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta h̃y.

²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̃y. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywykik myzo – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha.

² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku.

³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsā kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik hỹ.

⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mspitu tsikyzykzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozhikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hỹ.

⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimitysumuēhĩkĩ. Nimitysumuēhĩze hawa Deus mozhikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Ustsā kytsa mysoho tihi:

– Hawa Deus mysisapywyky – mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipehahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

– O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my.

¹⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozhikik. Ustsā kytsa mysisumuēhĩnaha iwa mozurukunaha hỹ – niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuẽhĩnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymytsumuẽhĩkĩnaha hỹ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrẽna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarẽtsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarẽtsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwaze myharereziuwytisa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarẽna bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharẽna. Anaharere bo yhỹ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhỹ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hỹ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarẽtsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurẽtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeken niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimpamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze

Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiz-iurēta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiz-iurēta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiz-iurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsahararetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

² Deus imysapyrēnikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha.

³ Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik – niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

– Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my – niy.

⁴ Hyŷ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵ Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hŷ.

⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhŷ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hŷ.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikzitsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziktsumuēhīkī. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarētsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸ Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrētsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirēta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrēna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrēnikia ty myhyrinymyrētsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹ Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarētsa bo msihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

¹⁰ Iwa niy. Deus hyrinomyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinomyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuêhĩtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakanahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrêtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo sihyrinomyrêtsa hỹ. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykananaha sibo Deus hyrinomyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykananaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinomyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykananaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyỹ tsimykananaha iwatsahi myspirikporêtsa abaka batu mypyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurêtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurêta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrêna iwatahi kakurêta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik.

¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarêtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hỹ.

¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta. Azikwy tisapyrêna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tsysitumuêhĩkta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hyỹ mykananaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puêtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykananaha ikia humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana kino myhyrinomyrêtsa maha hỹ. Sispirikporêtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarêtsa ahumo tsihyrinomyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ ana humo kino tsihyrinomyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ana kino sihyrinomyrêtsa hỹ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tsihyrinomyrêta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrênikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrênikia soho atsatu wasani sityhyryze myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurêtsa hỹ. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikiya zuba apunihikrênikita. Ikiya zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhỹ tsimykananaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykananahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrêta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuêhĩkĩ azikwy tisapyrêna hỹ.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. Yhỹ tsimaha – iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hỹ.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa!

² Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik – my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

⁴ Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

– Asaktsa Sesus nury maha – my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶ Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhîkî. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

⁷ Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhîkî.

⁸ Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:
– Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk. Abaka iharere bo zuba yhÿ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my – niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹ Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido.

¹⁰ Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik.

¹¹ Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha – niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha – niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha – niy. Iwa my.

¹² Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo utsa Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhî tsihikiknaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ast-satu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ.

¹⁴ Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ustsā mymypsipihik-batakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Ustsā mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhiekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsā bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyrikzitsokzawy tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa, meky watu tsi-moziknaha.

¹⁷ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrētsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsā bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōsī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyrikzitsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Ahamysapybara tsi-moewynahaktsa!

²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrynymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsi-moewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

²² – O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsi-moewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrynymyrykynaha hỹ – my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwathiktsa!

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarêtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaesubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakyri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarêta ziknakara zeka ustsá namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsá kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarêtsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrêna humo zuba ustsá bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsá bo tysicsumuêhĩnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrêna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurêta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrênikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauksitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarêta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

³² Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsipiokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsá imysapybara tsipiokzohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Ustsá tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda ta humo kakurêta. Hawa jokmorênikia waok myze kakurêta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurêta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsá okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihiknaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsya kytsta bo batu mysimiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tisapyrēna iwatsahi mykurētsa – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha.

⁵ Atakta ustatsa bo tahyrizikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakanaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsya namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirētsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

– O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykanaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziyu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba.

⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

– Kytsa kaharere bo batu h̃y zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y tsikykanaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinomyry h̃y. Abaka meky watu tsimykanaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykanaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinomyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu h̃y tsimykanaha meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykanaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykanaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa!

¹⁰ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanomyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanomyryky – tsimaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̃ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykanaha.

¹² Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykanaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykanaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykanaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha – my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykanaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinomyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

– Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikhazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̃ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.
Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa – tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa!

¹⁶ Mybarawy eze ktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tsysapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Kytsa tsōsī ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōsī humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikumubanhaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiya zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikiya zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha h̃y.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yh̃ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yh̃ tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hỹ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yh̃ tynakaranaha.

²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̃ tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda.

²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siz-iurētsa moziknaha. Astsatu Kiristu harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁷ Kiristu hi:

– O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik – niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy.

³⁰ Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

– O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik – my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. – Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu.

³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk.

³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrēta. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyrykynaha.

³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa – niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

¹ – O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa! Siharere tsipiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hyỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” – my.

²⁻³ Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. – Ahazotsa harere bo hyỹ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha – niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha.

⁴ – O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha – my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēhĩtsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyriktsokzaharētsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sihyriktsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. – O ana hyriktsokzawy humo batu hỹ – tsimaha. Ahahyriktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha.

⁶ Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurētsa hỹ. Iwa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O kahyriktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka – tsimaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezeaktsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyriktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa!

⁹ O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

– Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyriktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahamybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoziuhuktsa! Myzo bjoikpe eze mybarawy ezeaktsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! – my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhĩ tsihikik. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhĩ. Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

– O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny – tsimaha. Yhÿ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawy ezektsakta mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hÿ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiyahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehirënikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaïwy ty haï niy. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimytsasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaïwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazõrõ ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa imysapybara humo ba hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiyahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kihiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryezekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibytuhukutunaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha.

¹⁹ Asaktsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhĩ. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhĩkĩ iwaze ustsá kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha – my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik – tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiyahatsa batu tyso:

– Pauro ja. Yhỹ ja – tsimaha. Atahi ikiyahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

– O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhĩ ustsá kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhĩkta!

²⁴ O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Iki humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mykara.

⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta hŷ.

⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo ikt-sasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta hŷ.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yhŷ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

⁷ Ikiyahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha hŷ. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my hŷ.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hŷ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

– Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hŷ. Ikiyahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky – my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Iki humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksیمیwy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso.

¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby.

¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki zuba wasani tsimykaranaha – maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibaziknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihikik.

12 O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta.

13 Ana kino sodadutsa pikperyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

14 Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

15 Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

16 Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! – niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

17 Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

– Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha – nikanaha.

18 Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara.

19 Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

20 Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita hŷ – maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhŷ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhŷ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik.

21 Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe – O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

22 Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu.

23 Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi.

24 Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk.

²⁵ Yh̄y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsakta mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y – tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsakta!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha ahaspirikporētsakta! Iharere bo zuba hȳy tahakta kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

– O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asakta atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha – mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha.

²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsita pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsakta! Ahasukyrytsita ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihikrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahayrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhīkīnaha.

³⁰ Katsakta mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiwabyynaha.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹ Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Iwatahi ahape my:

– O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsakta tsahamykpyriziurētsakta my – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta h̄y.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! – Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsakta tsahaspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu – tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Ustsas ahatukytsa tysisakihikykyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsas tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

⁵ Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahakta isopyk watu tahakta! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

⁶ Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwatatu tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. – Utakta abazubata – iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸ Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy,

siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yh̃ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

– O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita – mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha h̃.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha h̃. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana-haktsa puētsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykarana-haktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha.

¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykarana iwa Deus pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykarana h̃.

¹⁴ Hawa tsimykarana ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriktsokzawy tsimykarana-haze ahapepehaka byihuja.

¹⁵ Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bjoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubana-haze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Deus harere mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

– O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara – my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykarana kahyriktsokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyriktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsa-hahyrinomyrētsa.

¹⁷ Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibana-haze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa

zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurêta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurêta tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni.

¹⁸ Ahakurêtsaktsa! Tsahakurêta zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurêta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹ Mypehakatsa Sesus yhy myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurêta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara.

²⁰ Atakta kawata pahatsumuêhĩ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hỹ.

²¹ Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuêhĩnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara.

²² Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrêta. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêta bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêta moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha.

²³ Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrêta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha.

²⁴ Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhy my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ. Mykubyrisorokrêta tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuêhĩkĩ.

²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Tsimyitsapyrêta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrêta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrêta mozik.

²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurêta. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurêtsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho – O atahi tsimysapyrêta – maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja!

³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuêhĩze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeky niyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurêtsaktsa! tsimaha – my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuêhĩ iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² – O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrêta mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. –

³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

– O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha – niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa

ustsa kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikie zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie humo ka mykurētsa hỹ – tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykarana haze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawyna.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykarana, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ mykarana iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzyzik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara.

⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

– Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara – niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakana atsawatu ustsa sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik.

⁹ Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyryzikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzeken zibezena. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukuknahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

– O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hỹ, tybyri zuba mykara.

¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

– O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba – my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrênikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporêta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik.

¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hÿ.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporêtsa hÿ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinomyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinomyry.

¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhÿ tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ – O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykaranaha! – my

¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarêna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrêta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeken harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdanaha.

¹⁹ Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakananaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

– O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa – maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporêtsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky.

²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrêtsa tsikyziknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrêta hÿ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrêta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hÿ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykanahabyitsa.

4

Mypehawya ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta. Tsipikykusunikinaha. Ahahumo kakurêta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

– O Piripos ezeaktsa humo kakurêta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurêta hÿ – mykara. Iwa ziknakara. – O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa tsimaha – my.

² Kyze utakta:

– O wytykyryk Eudia, Sîtike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikihaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêza iwazahî Sesus harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! – mykara.

³ – Ikiha Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuêhî. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuêhîkta – my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi utsa mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuêhîtsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴ – O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! – my.

⁵ Sizubarētsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa.

⁶ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara – tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinomyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykarana zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsizubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa!

⁹ Kaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinomyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hȳy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēh̄izonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēh̄ik̄naha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinomyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsipiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēh̄inahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

– O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yh̄y – mykara.

¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara.

¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēh̄inahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa zikyknikknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēh̄inaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēh̄ik̄naha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēh̄ik̄naha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik.

¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy usts Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka.

¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrēnikita my.

²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikie zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy – my. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa.

²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabajazu mykarana asahi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykarana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykt! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsikikta! – mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky iwaze nisimyiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

– Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik – . Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso – niy.

Hyỹ iky.

² Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo. Ikiā Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴ Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokona-haze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

– O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki – tsimaha.

⁵ Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhỹ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

– Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa.

⁶ Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

⁷ Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhīkī.

⁸ Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situ mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” – niy.

⁹ Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tysihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tysihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tysihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha – tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

– O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiyakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa – my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my.

¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiaatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha – my.

¹³ Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybete-saka iwatsahi Satanas tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa.

¹⁴ Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinyahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha.

¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanahaze iharere pi-wabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsĩ humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara – O katse kawata mozihikik – Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatahu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

– Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitša iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitša moziknaha. Ikiatša ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyit-sahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitša tsikykaranaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwytša zuba tsikyzyknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

– O ikiatša batu ahasopyksapy – maha. Ikiatša hi ahamysapyrētša tsimoziknaha h̃y.

²³ Ikiatša hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hỹ ty-nakaranaha. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyryziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha h̃y.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēh̃ekik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurētša. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurētša. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asakta mozumubanahaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiatša pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara.

²⁵ Deus kape niy:

– Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētša asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēh̃ – niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētša iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabyknaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynymyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynymyryky. Iharere tisapyrētša, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitša bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahaturziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrynymyryhu abaka ahahyrynymyrētša h̃y. Deus humo hi ikiatša ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurētša.

²⁸ Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrynymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habytša tsikihyrynymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētša moziknaha – my.

²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēh̃ik̃. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyryziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēh̃ik̃, ana humo hi mysihyrynymyryky.

2

¹ – O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēh̃ekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētša, iksitsumuēh̃ik̃. Ustša kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitša kino iksitsumuēh̃ik̃.

² Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyritzokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky.

³ Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsakta Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykarannahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarannahaze iwaha humo kakurēta – my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarannahaze – tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsakta hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykarannahaze.

⁸ O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Usta kytsa hi:

– Sesus harere bo batu hỹ – zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yhỹ tsimykarannahaze zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykarannahaze. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykarannahaze.

⁹ Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykarannahaze. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhĩtsitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykarannahaze.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze anahi tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikarannahaze. Siwatahawy humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsakta niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze iokzeka metutu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsakta Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze morannahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyritzikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyritzikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyritzikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyĩ tsimykarannahaze zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana humo nimyokzohik.

¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikonaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaha rēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbai. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikziresonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbai. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbai. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinomyryknaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

– O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynayzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! – mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykarana. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykarana.

¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

– Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa babatsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. – Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykarana – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

– O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa – maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astatu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymy-puhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykarana ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

Katsaktsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Kytsa mysimiywynaahatsa ahape maha:

²¹ – Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! – mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba hỹ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zuba siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

– O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi:

– O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēhī. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēhī. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

¹ Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibō bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

³ Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

⁴ Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yhỹ yhỹ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarape-wonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhỹ sisopyk watsa maha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha.

⁷ Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana.

⁸ Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo

ahahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

¹¹ Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

¹² Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. – Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – ba ziky usts kytza harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihrētsa iwaze usts harere tsiptiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³ Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiozkonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O Kiristu tymytsumuēhīkta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik astsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – tsimykaranaha.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸ – O wutykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Ikiyahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – my.

¹⁹ Makutsa pe my – O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

²⁰ – O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

²¹ – O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha – mykara.

²² — O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrýsarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyryzitsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaránaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaránaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyze kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaránaha h̃y. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

²³ Ahahyryzitsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaránaha h̃y. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhĩkĩ tsimykaránaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaránaha.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaránaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaránaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

²⁵ Katsa hi tamiyi zeka sinini tsimykaránaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̃y.

4

¹ — O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa asahi batu siokyrýsaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatyzitutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha – my.

Myspirikpowy.

² O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabiyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimynakaranaha.

³ Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha h̃y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhĩ. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonahaha – tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi piny-naha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibotytsasonaha.

⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze – O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik – maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhĩekik. Sesus tsumuēhītsa babata my.

⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky h̃y. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaránaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

– O Korose ezektsa humo kahyrizikbarēta mykara – niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! – tsimaha.

¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

¹² Epararas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha – my.

¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinynahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzyknaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinynaha.

¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

– O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimykta – tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi – my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsā mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

³ Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy.

⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahaturuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhiknaha.

⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahaturukze ikiahatsa niwathihtsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa.

⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha – mykaranaha.

⁸ Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso.

⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nymytsumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

¹ – O katukytsa katsakta ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa –.

² Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Ana Ezektsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ.

³ Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पihikbata.

⁴ Katsakta Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo – O wasani – mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsakta Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁵ Katsakta ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa – batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Kytsa myhumo harereziyu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha.

⁷ Katsakta Kiristu ninywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

– O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze – niy. Katsakta iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsakta ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa.

⁸ Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsakta ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

⁹ O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahaturke zikzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰ Katsakta ahaturke nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsakta ahaturke wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tmyi.

¹¹ Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyzyknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk.

¹² Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

– Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

– O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki – tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

– O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta – my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiatsa tihi:

– Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba – tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhy my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauksitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nit-sasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryknaha. Asahi sakyri-wytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

– O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki – mykara.

¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhy niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

– O ikiatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky – Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipik-sizo tsihikiknaha zetu.

¹⁸ Ikiatsa bo tsiksikyzyknaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wzyk batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹ Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

– O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hyĩ nikaranaha – tsimaha. Ikiatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

²⁰ Ikiatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa ustsaktsa pe:

– O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha – tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykuborysorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

– O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

² Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” – iky.

– Hyĩ iky – niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³ Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁴ Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

– Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty – iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

– O Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha – niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

– O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikara.

⁷ Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹ – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa hỹ – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹ Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhĩnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēhĩnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhĩnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

¹² Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinomyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my – O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykarana. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakanana – mykarana.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykarana. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Wasani zuba ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozihikik.

¹ Aba ababo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ababo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahasirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

– Deus harere bo hyŷ tynakanahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakanahaktsa kytsa –.

² Myharere bo mysatyaha! Myspirikpowy tynakanahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinomyrywy iwa ababo tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ababo tsimytsasokozonaha.

³ Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakanana.

⁴⁻⁵ Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakanana. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakanana.

⁶ Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ababo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

– O batu imysapy my –.

⁷ Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykarana hŷ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik.

⁸ Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hŷ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana.

⁹ Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahayrinomyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹⁰ Iwa tsimykarana iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹ – O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa – tsimaha. Tapara ababo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

– Ahaokanihinomyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyritzikt-sokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa – tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhŷ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

– O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa – mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspīhiknaha iwatsahi ustsā bo ba zikzapykyzonaha – kaboja kaboja – byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³ Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikananaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bjoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhĩtsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bjoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bjoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bjoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysi-sumuēhĩnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo – tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

– O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikananaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabzyiukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu

mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyri-naha. Wasani mytsaty tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷ Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsĩ zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakananaha.

⁸ Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹ Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy.

¹⁰ Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhĩnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹² O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhĩkĩnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi sihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhĩnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhĩnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakananaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

– Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa – tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tysitsumuēhĩnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tysitsumuēhĩnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakananaha.

¹⁵ Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.

¹⁶ Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷ Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha.

²¹ Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha – nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatyziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³ Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

– O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my.

²⁴ Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶ Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷ Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsamytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyanaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

– O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta – my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³ O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁴ Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanhaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy.

⁷ Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸ Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hỹbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry.

¹⁰ Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

– O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hỹ tsikykarana iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hỹ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tysitsumuēhĩki iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuēhĩki.

Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsinakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹ O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha.

² Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu – mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymispihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymispihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba.

⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi – Utakta Deus my – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdharēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko.

⁶ Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷ Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸ Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹ Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo myspihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo

mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mpybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimyiyikiknaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha hỹ. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo msioktyhyryk batu hỹ sisopyk.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

– Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha – my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu hỹ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha – my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyziknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyziknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyziknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsya kytsa nymyhyrinymyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha hỹ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

– O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha – my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus tysitsumuēhĩ, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

– O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhĩ. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

² Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa

mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu hỹ tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha – tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhēkik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pa-hasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk.

⁴ Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mypsyihkrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

– O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrik-barasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihkrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihkrētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimysasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu hỹ zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihkrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa okyryso ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyryso nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nymtsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyryso ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha.

⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyryso ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa!

¹⁰ Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

– Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhỹ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha – tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha.

¹² Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hỹ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikybyrēta mozik.

¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

– O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyĩ tsimy. Ikiā Sesus humo tispirikporēta tsimyкта – tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

– O mypehakatsa ikiā tsimymykywyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakarānaha hỹ – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahi iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrētsa.

² Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikporēta. Deus pe my:

– O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara – my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakananaha asa bo hi – niwazuba pyktaha – tsimy.

³ Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

– Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iky. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tysipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byziki tsimy.

⁴ Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwathatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy – my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko.

⁵ Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakananaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirētsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mynakananaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirētsa.

⁶ Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

– Hāta sa iske – maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy.

⁷ Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸ Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrēna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hỹ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Iwathatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa

nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsya kytša kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytša ustsya okeza nasihuahuanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakytkyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytša naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytša okyrysaro yksetsitsa sitsyhyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyŷ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha.

¹¹ Deus kape niy:

– Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara – niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

– O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrēta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasocho wasani tsimytsasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuēhī – niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi kakurēta.

¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikpokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Abaka ustsya kytša humo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁵ Katsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytša simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytša asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara – iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporēta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsya bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsya bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsya pe:

– Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki – niy. Aba kytša Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyŷ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa hŷ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta hŷ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktša pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Siharere bo mytsatzizu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytša aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhŷ tsimykara.

¹⁹ Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinomyrēta. Atsatu tsimykara. Utsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

– Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik – iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

¹ Tapara ahape my:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuēhikĩ tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha – iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrēna anahi itsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakat-sitsa tsizubarēna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

– O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekeka tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurētsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

³ Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta hỹ.

⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hyĩ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hyĩ maha mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekeky nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hỹ ana humo kino sihyrinomyrētsa.

⁷ Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinomyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

– “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” – niy. Iwa.

⁸ Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrētsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

⁹ Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iktsaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha.

¹⁰ Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

– O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha – maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

– O siza hi simysapyrēza hỹ – maha.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

– O katsaza myhyrinomybyiza iwazahi waby zuba – mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha.

¹² Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my – Ikihaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha – my.

¹³ Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy.

¹⁵ Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hỹ.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! – Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my – my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyzi. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

– O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhãity – my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinomyryziuku.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsōsĩ ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе.

⁴ Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha.

⁵ Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu impokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanhaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶ Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsipiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

– O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka – my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

– O uta zuba wasani my – nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanans wata mozik. Deus tihi – Ikia batu amysapy tsimy – niy.

⁷ Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho humo piz-iukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta iharere tsiwabykynaha – maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Tisukatsihikrëta zeka jokaraharëta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanans werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my – maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhïtsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸ Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhïtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhïtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – maha. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsösi ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha.

⁹ Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinomyry. Abaka sihyrinomyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhïtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsikzumubanahaze sitsumuëhïtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuëhïtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimijjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha.

¹² Sitsumuëhïtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara.

¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhïkïnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrëna maha. Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahï mynapykyryknaha. Batu simiywy sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinomyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

– O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa utsa bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysokiknaha.

Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.
 Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo
 bjoikpe bo nido.
 Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hỹ.

4

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

– Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhỹ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

² Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa.

³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

– O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: – mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

– O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarētsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarētsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarētsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Iki ahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha.

⁴ Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykaraha. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta iwatsahi mykurētsa – tsimaha.

⁵ Deus hi:

– Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my – my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa imysapyrēnikita.

⁶ – O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa tisapyrēna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko – mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyỹ tsimykaraha. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrēta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurēta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuēhĩkĩ. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsikykaraha. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaraha. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷ Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhỹ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba h̃y ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hỹ tsimy kara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸ Ahanury humo ahapaikrētsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hỹ tsimykarana zeka wasani h̃y tsimy. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha myspituzo tsimaha.

⁹ Anaka iharere wasani h̃y. Ana humo hi tspirikporēta h̃y.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykarana. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporētsa. Katsakta itsyhyryze tatsumuēhikī tsimykarana iwatsahi usts a kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuēhikīnaha tsimykarana. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa mysioktyhyryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinomyry. Ana kino kytsa tsipehaka.

¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Usts a kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

– O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby – maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi tsiyokzitsi. Usts a kytsa kino niwatihi tsiyokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporēta h̃y. Amysapybyi ty tsimy kara zeka tsiwoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu usts a Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimy kara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykarana niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³ Tsiyokperrykyze abo mozumu papeu tsiyiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsiyinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanahaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsiyinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinomyrykykta:

¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikarana. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikarana. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyiu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo hỹ my kara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ my kara – maha. Iwa asoho ty mykarana.

¹⁶ Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimy kara. Hawa tsimysihyrinomyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinomyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrēta tsiyozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃y.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

¹ Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita my kara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita my kara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykarana zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

– O uta piaksetsihikik – tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimyi.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhīnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

– O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani – niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵ Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsya tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibiyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tspirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyntaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyntaha tsimaha.

⁶ Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsya batu isty tsumuēhī asiza ustsya batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī.

⁷ Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

– O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha – maha.

⁸ Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹ Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka.

¹⁰ Ustsya kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

– O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyē mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyty niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ustsya kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky – maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hē.

¹¹ Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

– O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara – niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziakehryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

– Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziakehryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hē niy – maha.

¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha.

¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara.

¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhỹ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsipiwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanhaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tsysitsumuēhĩnaha.

¹⁷ – Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuēhĩziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhĩziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha – my.

¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhĩnaha zeka mytadisanaha – my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

– Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhĩkĩ anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytahtaktsa! – tsimaha.

¹⁹ – Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy – my.

²⁰ Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsya mysipirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

– O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha – maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hyỹ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi mysipirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

– O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! – my.

²² Maku mysipirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikiya ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Ustsya kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyĩ. Tsimysapyrēta tsimozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsō tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsō tsimye iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka simysapyrētsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa amy tisapyrēna maha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrētsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrēna hi piokpitsikīnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrētsa mykaranaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrēna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa hỹ.

6

¹ Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuēhikīnaha okryrsaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuēhikīnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

– O Deus harere bo wasani my – mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinomyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy.

² Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuēhikīnaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hỹ – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

– Asa bo hi tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwata tu tsitsumuēhīnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tsitsumuēhīnaha – tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinomyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinomyryky:

– Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi tytsumuēhīnahaktsa! – tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinomyrykta.

³ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hỹ my zeka Deus hi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta – my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrynyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrynyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴ – Katsa zuba myhyrynyryrētsa tsimaha – maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrynyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharētsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

– Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrēta wata. Mynamyrētsa zeka mydikrētsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrētsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurētsa. Takino tsimysapyrēta hỹ.

⁷ Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk.

⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurētsa.

⁹ Kytsa tihi:

– O kanamy tsizubarēna zeka kakparawy, okryrsarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrēta mozik hỹ – my. Asahi okryrsaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my

okyrysaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparêta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

– O uta kanamyrêta hỹ – my ta kino okyrysaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrêta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy.

¹⁰ Asahi okyrysaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tispirikpoziurêta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrêta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

– O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita – iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty.

¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tispirikpoziurêta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrêtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrêta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta hỹ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarêtsa okze botu nitsasoko:

– O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko – tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yhỹ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrêta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihihik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrêta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarêtsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrêna ihumo zuba tisapyrêna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrêna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrêna zuba motare. Iwaze katsakta ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyiri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsakta iharere bo hỹ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

– O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo

tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my – tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ – Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy ustsas bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso.

¹⁹ Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ – tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰ – O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! – my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Asa hi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha.

²¹ Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. – Atsoko pikbezenaha – nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

– Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy – niy.

² Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

– O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik – my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³ Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

– O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhīkī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyŷ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara.

⁴ Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta hŷ.

⁵ Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta hŷ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutykyta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypo-kzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky.

⁹ Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

– O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my – niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

– Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my – niy.

¹⁰ Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyryzikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha – niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹ Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

– Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky – niy. Tsihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa.

¹² Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hŷ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrēta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyŷ tsimykarana. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpo-tohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁴ Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵ Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek.

¹⁶ Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhīkī. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

– O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy – iky.

¹⁷ Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu.

¹⁸ Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhīkī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

– O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.

¹ – O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykarana! – my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky.

² Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hŷ. Aba ustsana tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asakta aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty

atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsya kytša mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytša aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³ Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikiya sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikiya sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikiya Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykara.

⁴ Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaraze tawata. Ikiya niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhy ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikiya iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhy ziky, iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵ Iwaze ustsya kytša motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhy nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikiya atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. Ikiya niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytša mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

– O ikiya tsamysapyrēta – my. Iwaze ikiya Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikiya tyzibiyituhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhy tsimy maku kytša nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikiya Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata.

⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatyziyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko.

⁹ Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytša sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytša asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sityhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kytša mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasokozo.

– Kytša Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyryzikpobawyzo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytša pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hyŷ ahabyzeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna hŷ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu – mykara.

Deus tsumuēhŷtsa tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinomyryky. Mytsatyziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinomyryky. Ispe tsimy:

– Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsya kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa pahawabyky-nahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha – tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

– Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara – my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrinomyrykik. Tsihyrinomyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimykiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinomyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̄y niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̄y niaha. Asa tihi:

– Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinomyrykynaha. Ustsya kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinomyrēta h̄y. Aty motsasoikik:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

– Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! – niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰ Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba piby-ituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Ustsya batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa.

²¹ Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

– O ikiahatsa katsumuēhītsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! – mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsmoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

– O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha – my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodiharētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere msihyrinomyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhyk ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta h̄y.

²² – O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ustsya okeza msihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yh̄y ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tsiyipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus

bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēhī my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsimozik – my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuēhītsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypoکززitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinomyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinomyryziuku.

²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibō tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha Deus mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nispipihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yh̄y zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yh̄y mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹ Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharēna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyijarētsa mykaranaha okryrsaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha – Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa – mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinomyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

– O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa – iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

³ Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyiri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa.

⁴ Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioқтыhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

– O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani – mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikia situk tsimy kara zeka tyserekekta my.

⁶⁻⁷ Wastuhu wytykyryk mysipihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiwykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

– O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinomyrynaha – mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinomyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁹ Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

– Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

– Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy – nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰ O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa nasihyrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrēta. Kakubyrisorokrēta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrēta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuēhīkī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta.

¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyĩ tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporēta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrēna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykarana zeka amysapybyri ka tsmoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amiywyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky.

¹⁷ Deus tsumuēhītsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuēhītsa papeu humo yhy mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrēna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuēhī. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hy.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrētsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha – my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha – my. Iwa kytsa myzubarētsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

– Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! – my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simys-apyrētsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky – my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my.

² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdaharēnaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihok-daha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

– O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyhikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa – tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha.

⁴ Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha.

⁵ Iki Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimylaraze tsapunihikrēta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuēhītsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuēhīkī.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuēhīkik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarēna humo ma ikykara.

⁸ Kakubyrisorokrēta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarētsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikiakta tsipisapybaka – mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka kape my:

– O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrēta tsikyzyk – my.

Kakubyrisorokrēta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze ustsā bo niwatihi:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykarānaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykarānaha – my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka.

¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresēte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piksumuēhī.

¹² Tikiko pe my:

– O ikia Epeso bokta! – iky. Hyhy niy.

¹³ Kabo tsinaparāk zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrēna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresãdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara.

¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakryiukrëta. Atahi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara – niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarëtsa zikarekbaiknaha. – O mytuktsa tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hÿ my. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hÿ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity – my.

¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuëhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrëtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk.

¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyrikipoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarëtsa tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi amysapyrënikita – tsimaha hÿ. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasokonaha hÿ.

Myzubaha humo kahyrikbarëta.

¹⁹ Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyrikbarëta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyrikbarëta. Iwa sibō tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyrikbarëta hÿ.

²⁰ Erasto Korĩto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrëta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek.

²¹ Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wõbyitu tyzumu hÿ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudës, Rinus, Kaudio ustsā niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykynaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

– O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrëta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hÿ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozi. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyĩ mahaze mozurukunaha – niy.

² Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyĩ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihibyize atahi:

– O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sispitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha – iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky.

³ Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyĩ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyĩ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴ Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

– O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurēta mozik – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵ Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezōnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimy kara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiytsimuēhĩnaha. Mysihyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimy kara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimy kara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶ – Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarētsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” – mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

– O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hĩ maha – nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷ Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta ba ziky – nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsĩ kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyryrsaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸ Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

– O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny – my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere

bo hyĩ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku.

⁹ Deus harere humo tispirikporēta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinomyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinomyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinomyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinomyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhĩ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarētsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹¹ Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikdihitaparakta tihi:

– O Kereta Ezektsa simyspihikbatarētsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrētsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik – niy.

Iwa Kereta Ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta Ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko.

¹³ Iharere wasani my. Kereta Ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

– Tysoso byitaha – tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhĩ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

– Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrēna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

– O anahi wasani – my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus tihi:

– Anahi batu wasani – my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinomyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Asa tihi:

– Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinomyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hĩ zikaha. Kytsa ustsahumo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinomyry naha ty atsatu tsimyakta.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinomyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrinomyryky iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

² Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

– O kytsa tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

– Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyŷ taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja. Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasi-hyrinymyrykynaha – tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

– Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha – tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi:

⁵ – Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! – maha. Ahamysapyrētsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhŷ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsā sisoho humo maha:

– O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyŷ my zeka wasani mykaranaha – maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶ Atsatyty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

– Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha – tsimy.

⁷ Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsā kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimyi. Deus harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸ Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tisapyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

– Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk – iwatsahi ahamo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁰ Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

– O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha – maha tsimy.

¹¹ Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk.

¹² Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyŷ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyŷ tynakaranaha.

¹³ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta – my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrēna hŷ maha.

¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁵ O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyryikik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

– Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha – tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

– Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha – my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹ Ikia hi:

– O ahapehatsa harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuēhĩtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa – tsimy.

² – Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha – tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyỹ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarētsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimpokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk.

⁵ Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk.

⁷ Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha – niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurētsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁸ Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsaktsa kytsa mysitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

– O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha – mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa

tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha iwatatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰ Utsa Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

– Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy – tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysibetsakakzo.

– Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso – tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my.

¹¹ Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha – mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹² Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk.

¹³ Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuẽhĩekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

¹⁴ Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

– O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha – iwa ape my.

¹⁵ Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

– Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarẽta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

– O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tsimy – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasi-huakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka.

² Katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsakta ikia humo mymypoکزzitsirētsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

– O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsiapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tsiapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha – mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwytza Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

– O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta – mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsza Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi – my.

⁶ Katsakta ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwytza ahumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypoکزzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksيميwy ustsza Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsakta Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso.

⁹ Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykara ikia kino tsimyyzi-hikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhĩ naha humo hi mozihikik.

¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuwytza. Aharere bo batu yhỹ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhĩ. Botu ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩ.

¹² Onesimu humo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo.

¹³ Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhī. Atahi asapyzeken mozik.

¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yh̄y tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hȳy my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajazu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzik. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiā kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁷ Ikiā hi:

– O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha – tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

– Pakutyny – tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my.

¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo.

¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

– *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziake zeka ana kino uta pisirezo – my. Ikiā Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatziutykta!

²⁰ Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikiā Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

– O pakutynykta – iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktsaso:

– O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – my. Ikiā kaharere bo hȳy tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara.

²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yh̄y my. Kytsa tihi:

– Tsipliksi za – maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikiā tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha.

² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

– Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my – niy.

³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

– Kapanuryk taba dyhyty – niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho – İkiahatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha – my.

Deus ipe niy: – O katse babata tsimy – my

⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: – İkia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik – niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: – İkia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my – niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:
– Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“İkiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hĩ” tsimaha – niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

– Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa – niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– İkia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

⁹ Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hyĩ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hĩ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata – niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

– İkia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

İkia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeken mozokni.

¹² Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeken mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta – niy.

¹³ Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

– Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsita aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknyktsita hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēhĩtsita maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēhĩnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsita mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa.

¹ Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyĩ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³ Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsipiwabytoktonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hĩ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsita batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

– Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hĩ – niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhĩ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrētsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhĩ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

– *Sesus Kiristu Deus ziphata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* –.

⁵ Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa aharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha – niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsita batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso.

⁶ Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarētsa myharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha – niy.

⁸ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹ Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeken sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeken sinini nikaraze – wasani my – Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk – niy.

¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:
– Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki
“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” – niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

– Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ iky – niy.

Ata tihizo: – Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy – niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibytuhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

– Utakta ba zikara – mynakanaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja – my.

¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīki asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hÿ. Sesus Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

– Myzo – mysopyk. Deus mype:

– Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykanaha Sesus humo pahaokzo – iwa Deus mykara.

¹⁸ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsas mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīki iwatsahi wasani zuba yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simiy ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīki.

3

Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha katukytsa! Deus ninywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Utsa bo tihi zeka:

– O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ hỹ – tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha! my.

² Ata kino Deus harere humo hyỹ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara.

³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

– O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta – tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinomyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

– Ikia abazubata – my. Iharere abazubata my.

⁴ Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinomyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinomyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa zuba.

⁶ Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

– O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa hỹ – tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsiwabyahaze batu hỹ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparakta ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa. Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikananaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinomyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamiyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja!

¹³ Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

– Aba kaharere humo hyĩ tahaktsa – niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi – Abaka kaharere humo hyĩ tahaktsa! – my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo:
– Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!
Kaharere tsiwabytahnahaze batu hĩ iwa batu tyso.
Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha
Ba siwa zikaha! – niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa.

¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha.

¹⁸ Asa kino Deus harere bo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:
– Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha – niy.
Iwa hĩ niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹ Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

– Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha – niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa!

² Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!

³ Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyritzokzawy zipykze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimbyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tih:

– Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba
ba zikabyry – niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴ Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
– Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.
Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikbataze tabyryky tahyritzokzawy zipykze – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:
– Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry – niy.

⁶ Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsya kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik.

⁷ Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere humo hyĩ tsimaha – niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:
– Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja – niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸ Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha – batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsya tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

– Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! – my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihihikik.

¹⁰ Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hỹ.

¹¹ Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹² Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³ Deus zinyba hỹ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

– O nawa ikykara – botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasonahaze wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵ Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhĩkĩ. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ. Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymyiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēhĩkĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹ Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēhĩnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo

zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

² Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsaha humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

– O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykhara iwaze mysiokzohik my” – nikaranaha.

⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzyk.

⁵ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:
– Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik – Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuëhĩ mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuëhĩĩ

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziake iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuëhĩĩ Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba.

⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Imysapyrënikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikiak zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuëhĩ mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuëhĩĩ – Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahyrynymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarëna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdahaarëna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarahanaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrynymyrytsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrynymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrynymyry. Ikiakatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsaha kytsa zuba pahahyrynymyrykynaha. Ikiakatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu

ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharēna batu ahahyrinomyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara hawaha tsihokdaharēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinomyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinomyrētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyz-iukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha h̃y. Ana myspirikpowy:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpokonaha.

² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Utsa kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha – niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa.

³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharēna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēh̃kta tsimahaktsa! – tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̃y niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk.

⁵ Asahi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrēna h̃y – nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

– O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara – nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa.

⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzykyzyzonaha. Deus tse pimijakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky.

⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy h̃y. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹ – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha – tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuēh̃kīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēh̃īnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky.

¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikina-haktsa! Tyharape tsumuēh̃ītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihihiknaha.

¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyryziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

– Aibani pahasapywyky – niy. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrëta. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara – Deus niy. Atakta tsimiharere-wabyrëta tu iharere wasani hÿ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyÿ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

– Deus katse ty kabo nyny my – nikara. Tispihikrëta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hÿ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikiknahaze – Myharere wasani hÿ – my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara – my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

– Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba – niy.

¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

– Utakta pahasapywyky – niy. Ata tihizo:

– Kaharere babaka wasani mykara – niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmispihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky.

¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa. Iharere humo mykurëtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuëhikĩ. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarëhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹ Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarëhe Ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

– Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty abo nyny my – niy.

² Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarēna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

– Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka – my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy ezeakta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

– Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha – my.

³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhīkī.

⁴ Atahi tsimyarerewabyrēta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

– O atahi tsimysapyrēta my – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara.

⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

– Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha – niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

– Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

– Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – niy.

⁷ Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

– Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyarerewabyrēta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

– Merikisedek ispitu my – niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyryky-naha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdahrēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sityhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeyki niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:
– Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik – niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

– Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha – iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziaксе. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my.

¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik.

¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuëhĩkĩ hÿ,
Merikisedek wata tynakara – niy.
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nikananaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyÿtahaktsa kytsa! – Deus niy.

¹⁹ Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyzyknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰ Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:
– Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara – niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

²¹ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,

kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuëhĩkĩ.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy – niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²² – Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³ Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikananaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzeykyknaha. Iwa hÿ.

²⁴ Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeyki. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my.

²⁵ Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

– O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuêhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurêtsa hỹ.

²⁶ Atakta tsimytsumuêhĩrêta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrênikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

²⁷ Pibytutuhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

– O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik – nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my.

²⁸ Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

– Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuêhĩkĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi – niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahayrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykbyita tsimiharerewabyrêta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

² Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrêna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrêna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrênikia ty Deus bo nyny niy.

⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsá Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrêna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy – Nawaty – niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy – niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuêhĩkĩnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuêhĩkĩ. Atakta mytsumuêhĩkĩtsa.

⁶ Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zuba eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mysapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

– Aparakbaha mysisapywyky – niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

⁷ Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso.

⁸ Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa
Sudeutsa bo motsasoko
abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.
Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.
Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” – Deus niy.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

– Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.
Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,
kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” – my.

¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe – O Deus tsinynahaktsa! – iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

– Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyŷ nikananaha Deus bo:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

– Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my – niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzowoy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hŷ.

³ Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

– Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my – niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurēta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikananaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

– O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik – nikananaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

– Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik – niy. Iwa tisapyrēna hŷ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶ Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O Deus kararatsa kasapyzky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akyri byihuja – nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikananaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzkytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikananahaze kytsa hi:

– Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha – nikananaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhŷ nikananaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikananaha,

iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzeyky atahi nimitysumuëhĩkĩ.

– Hawa ha ty isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my – mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrëna.

¹² Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

– Atazuba mysapyrënikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha – nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawya bo batu hỹ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzza spu, pikuzza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:

– O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeyky nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeyky ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” – Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ – Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

– O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my – my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziakse. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziakse. Aty tsasoho tihi:

– Atakta nihyrikosokda – niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse.

¹⁸ Taparaktas mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy.

Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy.

²⁰ Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

– Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha – niy.

²¹ Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara.

²² Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iksa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

²³ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzekenihyrikosokda. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

²⁴ Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziksuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijokpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēh̄ik̄i.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iksa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy.

²⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

– Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” – my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

²⁸ Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky h̄y, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

10

¹ Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sityhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsakta batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrëtsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha.

³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

– Abaka mysapyrëtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik – nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

– Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha.

⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

– O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrënikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharene bo zuba hyÿ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” – niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrënikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatahu iakubyita nikara – niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharene humo nisipehahik iwatahu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

– Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharene bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurëta tsimozik – niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

– Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyÿ mynakara iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzoky mohyrikosokda – niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyÿ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyrikosokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaenze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaenze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha – niy.

¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ – Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurëtsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha – niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

– Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze hi:

– O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekeniyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby – tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekeniyrikosokdahanaha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ, ata kino mymytsumuëhĩkĩ hÿ.

²² Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy – iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

– Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha. Batu tyso:

– Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy – iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha.

²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhĩnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsa kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵ Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hokusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶ Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzēky ni-hyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷ Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa. Katsa iharere bo hyĩ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona-aha waha sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁸ Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhĩ niahaze ustsā kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

– O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hĩ niy – nikaranaha. Kytsa at-satu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezēnaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezēnaha.

²⁹ Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

– Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda ahamysapyby-itsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hĩ niaha. Asahi:

– O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hĩ tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hĩ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyrikinaha sinini mykaranaha hĩ.

³⁰ Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka. Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsā kaharere bo batu hĩ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hyĩ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharēna hĩ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Ustsā kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksēnahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna hĩ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrënaha ty ahabo nyny my.

³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my.

³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:

– Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku – Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha – iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hÿ.

11

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperyknaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa mypetu mysopyk:

– Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykyknaha anatyhi mybo nyny my – tsimaha.

² Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

– O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa – niy.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarëna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëta hÿ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta hÿ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëta hÿ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

– O ata humo kakurëta – niy.

⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

– O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa mymysapywyky hÿ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurëta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik – niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hyÿ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo yhÿ niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaraze ustsaktsa kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy.

⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

– Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! – niy. Hyỹ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporêta niukuru.

⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

– Naka asapy mozik – niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

– Naka ahasapy mozik – niy. Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêta iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrêna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

– Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy – niy. Deus harere bo hyỹ ihumo tispirikporêtatsa iwatsahi tabykyhy.

¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarêta niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarêna hiba, ba ziksi-watawynaha.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporêta Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporêta babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

– Anaka ahasapy mozik – niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

– Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hỹ – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurêta niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêta iwatsahi sakurêta moziknaha.

– O katsakta mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba – niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurêta.

¹⁴ Asakta motsasoikiknaha:

– O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba – mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki.

¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha.

¹⁶ Asakta usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bjoikpe bo tisapyrêna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

– Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporêta – nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo puêtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarêta maha – niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta! – niy. Iwa niyze – Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata – mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehekta, Abarão iharere bo hyỹ niy.

¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyrizikpowy” – niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ niy ihumo tispirikporêta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

– Niwazubakta! – niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyrizikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporêta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

– Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita ahumo kakurêta hỹ – niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatekokatsa pe:

– O Deus isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

– Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiutyknaha – niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsĩhiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

– Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! – niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsĩnaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

– Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy – nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy.

²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hỹ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara.

²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

– O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarêna hỹ my – iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuêhĩ tsihikik hỹ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hỹ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuêhĩkĩ zeka tsakurêta hỹ niy. Inamy tsizubarêna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

– O atahi isapyrênikia ty kabo nyny my – ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tsakurêta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara.

²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

– Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba – niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo.

²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba

Pihik Tsikyiriri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̃y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

– Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha – niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsā Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̃y. Ustsā tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa parinita bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinita humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa izo zuba bo nisiochtsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsā kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsā kytsa siakubytsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsā bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

– Deus harere bo yh̃y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha – niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

– Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha h̃y – iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo

hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsik̃naha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsik̃naha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzykikiknaha. Kytsa simyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa h̃y, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrëtsa – Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

– O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha – niy. Simysapyrëtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha.

⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa myzubarëtsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ustsya kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myzubarëtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̃y.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

– O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hỹ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa – tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrirëna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hỹ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mspiririkporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta h̃y. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

– Bykzehu kazo tuk kakurëta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrëtsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hỹ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurëta h̃y ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharëna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarëta iwatatu mohyrikosokda – niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrëta h̃y. Iwata bo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

– Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymysininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

– O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky – tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytahaapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

– Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my – tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehako iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyzyknaha.

⁹ Mypykbyize myzotsa harere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hȳy tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hȳy tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik.

¹¹ Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsysitsumuēh̄inahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hȳy mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahamo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynaha.

¹⁵ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuēh̄inahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuēh̄ik̄naha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tsysitsumuēh̄ik̄nahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tsysitsumuēh̄inahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere

bo batu hỹ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparēta niyze tatsy pe niy:

– O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeken tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba – niy. Deus harere humo batu hỹ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha.

¹⁷ Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hỹ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrēta iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirōrō miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrēta. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha.

¹⁹ Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrēta nikaranaha:

– O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrēta – niaha.

²⁰ Moises tihi:

– Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezena – niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrēta.

²¹ Moises niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

– Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara – niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsiwabybynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarēta mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurēta nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarēta Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikararawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrēta niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrēta tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrēta tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrēta tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyryikik. Batu hỹ – niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus

bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinomyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ.

²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

– Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo – niy.

²⁷ Deus hi:

– Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo – niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare.

²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa – tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mpybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hỹ.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

² Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

– Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haī haī taha – tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

– Paku paku taha – niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

– Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

– O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha – tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵ Ahaokryrsaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

– Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek – my. Iharere humo ahakurētsa hỹ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrētsa pe:
– Mypehakatsa mymytsumuēhīkī.

Kytsa pokso batu mpyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mpyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara – tsimaha.

⁷ Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinomyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tspirikpotohinaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hỹ.

⁹ Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hỹ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iksa niye iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrẽnikia bo zibykyryk.

– Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrẽnikia bo nitsuk – niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iksa niye taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iksa niye iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda.

¹³ Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozhikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyjakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurẽta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurẽta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tsysitumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tsysapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrizikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurẽtsa maha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrẽtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuẽhĩnaha.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. – Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy – iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo – tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikz-ihyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

²¹ Myzo aharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuëhî! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tyszikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrëna humo tysitsumuëhîkî. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsahyrizikporëta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsi moziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka.

²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– O mytukytsa ahamumo myhyrizikbarëtsa – tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamumo sihyrizikbarëtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. – O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokz-itsiukokta! – my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyryzikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritya pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharêna zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha

³ Mytsatyziutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyryzikbarasorokrêtsa.

⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

– O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri – my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik.

⁵ Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

– O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my – iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzyapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶⁻⁷ Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

– Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” – atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

– Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky – maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurêta. Inamy ty okyryrsaro waha

¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okyryrsaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okyryrsaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyryrsaro aidy hana bo ja.

Tsinamyrẽta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziaaksebase inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrẽta tsakurẽta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurẽta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdahaṛēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaḥa zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdahaṛēna tsimykaranaḥaḥe Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaḥa ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsimoziknaḥa. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaḥa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaḥa my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my – my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaḥa. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranaḥatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykaranaḥatsa sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaḥe batu tyso:

– Deus humo imysapybyiki – iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu.

¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaḥa mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaḥa iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaḥa. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaḥa iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaḥa. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaḥa ba kanyhytsa – my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaḥe Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaḥa mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba.

¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaḥa. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaḥa. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaḥa iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaḥa. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykaranaḥa, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaḥa katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaḥe iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ – O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaḥaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! – iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha

²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikiknaḥa zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaḥa. Deus ahakryi humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaḥa tsmoewyhiknaḥa! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaḥe hỹ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaḥa. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaḥa. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaḥa.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaḥa. Iharere bo yh̃ybyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba.

²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy.

²⁴ Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspirit-sokdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mysipirikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

– Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ – O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizubarëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” – tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha!

² Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrëta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrëta. Tsinaharëta.

³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrëta pe:

– O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrëta! – tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

– O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta – tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha.

⁴ Iwa tsimysiawatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myza-haoktykynaha.

⁷ Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrëtsa ahasopyk.

⁸ Deus abazubata. Tspisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

– Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi utsa kytsa tysipokzitsiki! – niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsizubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha.

¹¹ Iharere tihi:

– Mekta oke tatsa ba ziaксе niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha – niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziaксе Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹² Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

– Batu ahamysapy tsimaha – my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

¹³ Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape – ahamysapyrētsa – iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my.

Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mympokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

– Sesus humo mspirikporētsa – tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mspirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

– O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha – tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa!

¹⁷ Tsimytsasokonaha zeka – Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa – iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta – my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, utsa batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyrirëta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspikhikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoeck. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoeck, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy.

²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O wasani tsimykarana. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykarana – niy.

²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

– Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporëta – niy. Tapara Deus hi:

– O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharëna iwata tu ma nikara – niy.

²⁴ Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha – mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporëtatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

– Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my – niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawya meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha – my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyryktsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykarana.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystfiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystfiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystfiazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik.

⁶ Mystfiazik niwatihi. Mystfiazik izohyritywa. Mystfiazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa moröktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa tsip-imyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikz-ibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystfiazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystfiazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha.

⁸ Mystfiazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapy-byrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyritywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrëta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrëna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsaragrëna, usa pihik titsiksipiarëna ba zikahara-pekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹² Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsaragrëna pihik titsiksipiarëna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zik-pamykysonaha! Tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta – baziky. Ata zuba ustsá bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

– O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata – mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ahazokzirëtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeke:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeke wasani my – mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hÿ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirëtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksohometukunaha iwatsahi

paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktsaso:

– O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha – iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa tappyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹ Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiyahatsa ahamumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharerezi. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha.

² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi utsa tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy tsiptaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiyahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

– Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky – tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O amy ty batu sapy my – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hĩ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahamumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴ Ikiyahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha utsa kytsa bo tsimyzurukunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hĩ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytsa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hĩ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziwybyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyĩ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. – Uta zuba wasani my – atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

– O Deus tsiktsumuēhĩ my – iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hĩ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷ Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hĩ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hĩ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik.

⁸ Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

– O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinomyry – iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa za.

¹⁰ Deus pe tsimaha:

– O katsa mybo tymytsumuëhïkta tsimaha. Ikiya zuba tsahyrinomyrëta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuëhï – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhÿ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuëhï hÿ.

Myharere soho.

¹¹ O katukytsa ustsya kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

– O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha – tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyirikinaha.

¹² Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrëta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrëta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

– Ikiyahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhï kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

– O ikia batu amysapy – tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinomyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinomyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiyahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O katsa myhyrinomyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsya hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinomyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinomyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinomyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinomyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse – iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: – O katsa zuba myhyrinomyrëtsa – iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. – Katsaktsa myhyrinomyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinomyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

- Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Katsa hi:
- Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! – tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykarana. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykarana!

² Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha.

³ Ahanamy mosysykbak. Ahaokryrsaro ouro parata iwa zikarabak, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokryrsaro niworobak mokozonaha zeka asa hi:

– O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara – mykarana. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarana haze Deus pahasinini-wyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

- Ikia batu amysapy – my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakarana haze okryrsaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikarana batu okryrsaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okryrsaro ty mybo nyny ziky – niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykarana. Ikiahi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehaktsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tsapyrëna ty zuba tsizadisahakanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

- Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! – my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu wasani mykarana hatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykarana. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawöze mysiparik. Wihara mytaharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawözo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrëtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hÿ.

⁹ O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyiknaha zeka Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykarana – my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

– Batu wasani tsimaha – my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa – my.

¹⁰ – O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi – my.

¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

– O sipunihikrëtsa hỹ niaha – tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

– O Deus wasani my – nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsanya ny ny ny ny ny. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

– O ahaharere batu imysapy – my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso – O abakaharere tisapyrëna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrëna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrëna my tsimaha – iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuëhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

– O patsumuëhĩ – tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuëhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: – O ba zatsumuëhĩ – tsimy. Ity batu tsumuëhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso – Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrëna – my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

– O tyziktsumuëhĩkta tsimy – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurëta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikknaha iwatahi:

– O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrëta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

– Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa – tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha – maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurëta mozikzo.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ustsanya Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypokzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyza-pykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

– O Deus hyritsik ty ka zãk zãkbyity! – ny. Ba ziknawõ. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawõ. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara.

¹⁸ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

– O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwõkta! – ny. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawõzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo

tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹ O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik: – O atakta Deus harere bo yh̄y myzo zeka ba zimyi – iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyzo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo.

²⁰ Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

– Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik – my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. – Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:
– Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso – niy.
Yhÿ iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsi-napykyryknaha. Põto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa ahasoho – O bipyritsa – mykaranaha. Deus batu – Asahi katyryktsa – my.

² Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

– O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yhÿ mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

– O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrënikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³ Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara – tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrënikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrënikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my.

⁵ Deus isapyrënikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶ Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurëtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykarana humo ahasukat-sihikrëtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷ Ouro wa tsipokzitsarëna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa hÿ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Sinini tsimykarana zeka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarana. Myspirikporëtsa hÿ wasani tsimykarana. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha – my.

⁸ Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa hỹ.

⁹ Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa hỹ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinyomyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

– Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzit-siukrēta – nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

– Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” – my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi – O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara – maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

– Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro – nikaranaha.

¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

– Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara – niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwatihiiktsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha!

¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyryknaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa!

¹⁵ Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa!

¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa – niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo – tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykarana. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeky zibezena. Ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo

myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziake. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeken ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha.

²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

– O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha – niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk.

²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁴ Deus papeu humo

– Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk – niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykarannaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykarannaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarannaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴ Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

– Atakta batu imysapy – sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

– Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk – niy.

⁵ Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiyahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara.

⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrēta.

Harahare ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporēta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurēta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrēta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha – niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

– Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy – niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

⁹ Ikiyahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawwy. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiya myhyrizikwanikita – tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsimoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsipiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknaha.

¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha – my.

¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyiyaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

– Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimyinaha. Ahahyrikporêtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha – maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa – mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

– O atakta batu imysapy – maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrêtsa sisoho:

– Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha – mykaranaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha.

¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuêhÿtsa pe:

– Tsimyzukehik – niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrêtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

– Aba mymyzihikrêtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsahatukytsa humo ahampokzitsiukrêtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrêtsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ustsahatukytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrêna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrênikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa

pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeken sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik.

²² Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata.

²³ Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarētsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakana-haze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

– Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihihik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

– O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia hi wasani tsimy kara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimy kara – niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaaha.

²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

² Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

– Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk – mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporēta mozik.

³ Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu.

⁴ Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrētsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarēta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuēhī ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurēta.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporēza, asizahi Deus tisapyrēna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarēza h̄y. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrēza niyziknaha.

⁶ Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi

tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yh̃y maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi hara-
petok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha
zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimykarannahatsa.

⁸ Kyze sizubar̃etsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarannaha!
Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ustsa tahatsumuēh̃naha. Asa zuba batu tyso – uta zuba
wasani – kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹ Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. – Amy ty tisapyr̃ena ty ahabo nyny my – niy.
Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksinyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha
zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha.

¹⁰ Mytsatyziutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:
– Atahi tawahi tsakur̃eta mozihihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹ Mysopyksapybyritsa tsimoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹² Mypehaktsa kytsa sisopyksapyr̃etsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.
Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha
sihumo takyriki – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki

¹⁴ Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze
ahakur̃etsa tsihoziknaha! Sipybyr̃etsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikr̃etsa tsi-
moziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyr̃ena ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵ Kiristu ahapehaktsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimy-
nakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

– Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo – my. Sesus humo ahaspirikpor̃etsa babatsa tsimaha
zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha.

¹⁶ Sibo tsimytsasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsir̃etsa, ahaharereziuwyttsa ty
iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Ahamysapyr̃etsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty
ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyr̃etsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa
mykaranaha!

– Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha – ana kino motsaso tsihihiknaha. Wasani
tsimykarannaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyiknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyr̃etsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyik-
inaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihihik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapy-
byitsa tsimykarannaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸ Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatyziu tsimaha.
Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze
Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imys-
apyr̃enikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyokty-
hyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezeha. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁹ Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini
ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko.

²⁰ Asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrëta nikara iharere bo yhỹ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypiknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

– Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzuba ha bo tsi piwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyỹ mynakanaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa, simyharerewabyrëtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakanaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatziutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

² Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhỹ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha.

³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrykyknaha ustsaktsa ziknasipyrykyknaha, tsõsĩ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypiryjakrëtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hỹ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrënikia sohotsitsa ustsaktsa bo tsumuëhĩnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhãitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsahatatumuëhñaha.

¹¹ Ustsahatatumuëhñaha bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Ustsahatatumuëhñaha bo tsimysitsumuëhñaha Deus zikwy humo tsiapiwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrënikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrëna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytsasokonaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytok-tononaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Iwa hñ my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

– Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsahatatumuëhñaha bo batu istykzo – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik.

¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrënikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurëtsa hñ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa hñ.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozuibyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsahatatumuëhñaha bo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

¹⁵ Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsahatatumuëhñaha namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsahatatumuëhñaha humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my.

¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurëtsa – tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyijakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Tsihokdaharëna zeka simysapyrëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdaharëna hñ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhñ habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk, asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyijakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa hñ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hñ.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrëta mozik.

² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhîhaha hÿ. Ahahyritzokzawyy humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozi-hikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

– Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha – my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhîhaha – tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tsysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

– Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa atsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa – maha.

⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharerez-iuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrëna.

⁵ O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokona-haze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhîhaha!

– Uta zuba wasani mykara – iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

– Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhîekik hÿ – niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimozik-nahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.

⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhî – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hÿ zikaha.

⁹ Tsikahapunihihahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hÿ – tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrynyrëtsa.

¹⁰ Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imys-apyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzuruku-naha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tsyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhîekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihihahaktsa my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imys-apyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hÿ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa h̃y.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbar̃tsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipaha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbar̃tsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbar̃eta. Atahi katse wata.

¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

– O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta – my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: – Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuëhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

– O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy – my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

³ Deus nymywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrënikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nymy-watawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa h̄y.

⁴ Deus harere tihi:

– Kawata ahamysapyrëtsa ahaziurëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrëtsa h̄y. Ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarëna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrëna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrëna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyryzikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykarannahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha.

⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapyby-itsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrëtsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiaatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa.

⁷ Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibi zeka ustsä kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohozionaha:

– Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysisapywyky-naha. Ustsä mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzit-sikinaha – mykaranaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimynaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

– Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarētsa tysipehanaha – mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyĩ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hyĩ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo.

¹³ Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my.

¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyiutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozone. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihikrēta.

¹⁷ Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrēnikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

– Kawata tsamysapyrēta hỹ – iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

– Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta – niy.

¹⁸ Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporētsa. Siharere humo myspirikporētsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tahaktsa!

²⁰ Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹ Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹ Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. – Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

² Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze usts kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

– Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawu ty zuba pahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrusaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

– Kaokzeka batu simysapy – niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴ Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewu iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyŷ tahaktsa! – niy. Atazuba – O myzubaha wasani tsimykarannahaktsa! – nitsasoko.

⁶ Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha – niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsas nisispirikpokoro. Ustsas simysapybyitsa siakparawytas, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewu.

⁷ Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhī. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁸ Ro tsmysapyrēta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytas mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhyŷ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhyŷ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsmaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa.

¹¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihiokrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyijakanaha. Ustsas mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy.

¹³ Asaktsa ustsas mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakannahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayzikts̄arētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyjaikiknaha. Mymyjaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁴ Wytykyryk bo iksa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimiwykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Okryrsaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Deus tihi:

– Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy – niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinomyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okryrsaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.

¹⁶ Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

– Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimyka! – niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiwykynaha. Asaktsa juho eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeze tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsā kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakanaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha.

¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yh̄ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

– Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk – maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha.

²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimiwytsapyriwy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimiwytsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinomyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yh̄ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiwynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinomyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yh̄ mynakanaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

²² Iwa nitsasoko:

– Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo – tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yh̄ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsasō:

– Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahōrō bo – tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hȳ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwytza papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyzuunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha.

³ Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:
– Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja – mykaranaha.

⁴ – Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy.

⁶ Pihik zubahana eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

⁹ Sesus botu niy:

– Uta myziksizo hỹ – niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– Atakta myziksizo ja – mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwata tu tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewykynahaktsa! Tspisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa!

¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik.

¹³ Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

– Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴ Kaharereziuwytza ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus

harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekiwa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsya kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrẽta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirẽtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizeze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrẽta babata. Deus zihyrynymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrynymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka.

¹⁶ Tsiharerehokdarẽta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdahaarẽna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytta. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrẽtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asakta Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia tsapunihikrẽta – tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynat-sasokonaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha – Suão ziwatahaka – mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. – Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinyaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinyaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinyaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha.

⁶ Katsaktsa:

– O Deus atukytsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Deus ta batu zimy batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁸ Katsa tihi zeka:

– Katsaktsa isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakaranaha – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:
 – O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsipiwatawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:
 – O batu wasani tsimy – iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuẽhẽkik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrẽnikita my.

² Ata kino mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mys-iokzo tsihikik hỹ.

³ Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁴ Aty iharere bo hyỹ byizeka katsa mype:

– Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrẽta – mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihikik yhỹ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry.

⁶ Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyỹ – tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷ Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhỹ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihiiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

– O uta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirẽta – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimiyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurẽta humo.

¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Zimiyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurẽta tuze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha, Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka, Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihkrëtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarëna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tsizubarëna mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:

– O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarëna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha – mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarëna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

– Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauksitsa tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauksitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauksitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

– O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu – mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy.

²³ Aty:

– O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara – iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

– O Sesus Deus tse babata – mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporêta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihikik yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

– Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ – niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka.

²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

– Sesus harere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! – my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ – O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihihrêtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi mype my:

– Asahi kahyrytsa – my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty-tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrêtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrêtsa babatsa.

³ Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywyknaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrênikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyĩ zikaha.

⁵ Sesus zuba tsimysapyrêta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatatu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhihiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara.

⁶ Aty Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhihik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihihikik anahumo hyĩ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihihiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹ Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha.

¹⁰ Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹² Kaĩ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirẽta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³ O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja.

¹⁴ Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypoکزitsirẽtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa usts mysapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrẽtsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekeniyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

– O isapyzekeniyzik tsimoziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha – tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibotybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

– O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirẽtsa – ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Katukytsa usts Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimaha hỹ.

Deus okzeka mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

– Utakta amy ty akparawy yhỹ ja. Aharere baba ty yhỹ ja – iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby.

²⁰ Tsipimyikinaha zeka mytsatziu tynakaranaha:

– O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my – tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrẽta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby.

²¹ Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykarana. Iwaze hawa Deus mozikhik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky.

²³ Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky.

²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo mozikhiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibō tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabytaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu h̃y. Ahamytsatyhãrētsa. Atahi:

– Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky – my. Ahamytsatyhãrētsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko – tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

– Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik – mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

³ Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

– Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik – mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrēta h̃y ba hawa tohi zikzukn-inaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykna. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymytsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu h̃y tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ – O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozikhik ana bo hi yh̃y tsimykarana. Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata zuba sizubarētsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty utsa humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu.

⁹ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha.

¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranahaze usts bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iksa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimysasokonaha.

¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” – niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ mynakara.

¹⁶ Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimysasokonaha:

– O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta – tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhÿ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik – my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsaktsa:

– Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja – tsimaha. Iwa tamiyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka usts humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymyokzitsirêtsa. Ihumo usts bo tahapokzitsikinaha hÿ.

²⁰ Katsaktsa usts Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– O Deus ahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iksa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iksa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibynaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypokzitsi. Deus

humo mymypoکزitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iکtsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypoکزitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaها.

²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyrinomyryky:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokزitsirētsa zeka tyharape pokزitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinomyryky.

5

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykناها.

¹ Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa mozikناها.

² Myzo tapokزitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokزitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimy-pokزitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaها. Iwa tyharape pokزitsikinaha hŷ tsimykaranaها.

³ Deus humo tsimypokزitsikinahaze iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaها. Iwa ihumo tsimypokزitsirētsa hŷ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaها.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykبا. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk my-napykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporētsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepyk-baik iwa hŷ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaها.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyŷ zik-nakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimy-napykyrykناها. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata my-nakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara.

⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyrinomyryky:

– Utakta Deus tse – nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranaهاaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranaهاaze hawa mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinomyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinomyryky:

– Sesus Deus tse – my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaها iwatsahi myhyrinomyrētsa.

⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrēnikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hŷ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihy my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hŷ.

¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporēta wasani myhŷ – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

– Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hŷ – maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaها. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

– Katse ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimy-napykyrykناها – niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporētsa meky watu mozikناها. Sesus tuk mozuruku-naha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykناها. Sispirikpoby-itsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyrykناها. Nokponi mynapykyrykناها sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyrykناها.

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹⁴ Kyze katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykykynaha.

¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihihik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamiyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijianaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokziti-siukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ.

¹⁹ Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hỹỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

²¹ Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimiyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi – Suão ziwatahaka – kytsa mynakananaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka ik-tsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa.

² Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsi-nakananaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa.

³ Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

– O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhÿkta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa – my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykaranaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴ Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha.

⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa – ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo.

⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

– O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk – mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu.

⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziksokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹ Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

– Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahyrynimyrykynaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hÿÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha.

¹¹ Sibô tsimytsasonaha zeka – Deus pahasapywyky – iwaze ipehatsa pimiyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

– O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporẽtsa – maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurẽtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha – O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa – maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu – Suão ziwatahaka – iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk – mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwu. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby.

³ Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

– O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku – nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara.

⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki.

⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

– O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta – mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumuzonahaze tysitsumuêhîzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tysitsumuêhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhîki ana hi tisapyrêna.

⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha.

⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhînahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

– O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik – niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha.

¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsya kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsya mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. – Atakta wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. – Atahi tsimysapyrêta – tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha.

¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurēta mozik – my. Asahi aharerezi-uwytsa kabaze:

– O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi – pykyhytutaha sibo batu yh̄y tsimaha – niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

² Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta – mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.

³ Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

– Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha – mykara.

⁴ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

– Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ba ziky – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

– Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha – niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykarana iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

⁵ O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatyziyu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶ Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikarana, Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikarana. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziyu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatyta. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakoronaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakarana. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziyu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sit-sotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

⁹ Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

– Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok – niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

– Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak – niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso.

¹⁰ Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimykiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹¹ Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimykiknaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

– Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha – mykara.

¹² Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus ahasapyzekeniyhyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzekeniyhyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³ Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakke ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakanaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimykiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

– O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuēhĩtsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarētsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimykiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze uesta namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

– Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyiknaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha.

²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky – my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

– Sesus humo kaspirikporēta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy – maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasozuikunaha.

²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsi moewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrētsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurētsa.

²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha – tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikbata, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuēhĩtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny.

² Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

– Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba – niy.

³ – Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurētsa hỹ. Ataharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurētsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa – niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe icy:

– O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! – my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikizipota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, mysapyzekenitaspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispirikt-sokda abaka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha.

⁶ Kiristu hi:

– Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuēhĩnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuēhĩnaha – niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

– O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi tsimynakara – tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonahaze sisukatsihikrētsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

– Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo – niy. Iwa hỹ.

Suão tatsotospykwhaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrêta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyryknaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

¹⁰ Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurêta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby.

¹¹ Iaksoho kape nikara:

– Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha – iaksoho niy.

¹² Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³ Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerêta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaiwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haĩ niy.

¹⁴ Tsiharadibarazarêta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵ Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barõse niy tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶ Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷ Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

– Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu.

¹⁸ Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarêna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰ Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha – niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hỹ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

– Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

² Utakta kapehawy ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hỹ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa icy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapuni-hikrẽtsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaĩrẽtsa.

³ Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyryky-nahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha.

⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyta! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrẽnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kaso-hotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, usts akytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my” – niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

– Kaharere tsipiwataha – kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

– Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hỹ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrẽtsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha my-barapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarẽtsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyrikizikonaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyrikiziko nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykynaha.

¹² Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my.

¹³ Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanasyryktsa maha iharere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanasyryktsa harere bo yhyĩ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezehaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhyĩ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimiyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyrikiziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my.

¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimysipirikpokonaha. Hawa utsa humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuēhēkiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puētsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustata tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiywy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa

harere humo katsumuëhĩtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Iki-ahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pãoty’ batuha.

²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrëta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoeowy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoeowy.

²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaenze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” – my.

²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

– O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yhỹ tsimaha.

²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhỹ maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hỹ maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyỹ maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhỹ maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhĩkĩnaha, kaharere humo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my – niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hỹ’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hỹ.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita

mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habyitsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarēnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrētsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrētsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsā kytsa bo batu ziksimiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakypkyknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanhaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha.

¹¹ Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsā ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hȳ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspioeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihybyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokz-itsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubuyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiptakse-naha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapyknaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyriziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapyknaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykarana zeka tsimoewynaha!

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hỹ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bjoikpe eze sizubarētsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bjoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

– Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry – niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bjoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bjoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrēta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarētsa watsa, tsikarikipukarikpukrētsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarēta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrēna harape baze ustsya sidyhydyhywytsa. Wīte kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrētsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa.

⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa icy. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa icy. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha.

⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa bapatsa. Sihyriktsazubarētsa, sinury wa tu sihyriktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuzo wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarētsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyi isarapaik iwa hỹ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriktsa sizubarētsa, nanabyitaba sihyriktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriktsa kino niwatihi sihyriktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrēta

ikiakta azikwyrēnikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrēta. Asopykziurēnikita. Nanabyi zuknihybyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hỹ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹ – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrikporēnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrēnikita hỹ iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykarannahaze – iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my.

¹⁰ Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarēnikitsa wīte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrēnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

– Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita – maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ – O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrēta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarētsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrikporēnikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha – niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hỹ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹ Kyze papeu ziaqwaraka turārã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsipunihikrēta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrēta nikara:

– Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky – niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bjoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku.

⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharewabyziurēta kape niy:

– Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! – estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrēta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo hyỹ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazaharaeze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharewabyrētsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka.

⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibykyke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wĩte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamyksonahaze Deus iakparawy.

⁹ Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

– Ikiã zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikiã zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikiã zuba abazubata tsapunihikrēta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhyỹ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsiksioқтыhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysioқzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa

nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioқтыhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mozik,

tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhĩnaha, itsumuēhĩtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyzo. Bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa. Bjoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha.

Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha.

¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

– O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikihi hi tsapunihikrēta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyryzikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurēta.

Ikihi bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe Ezektsa, mybarawy Ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke Ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabytabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

– Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikihi zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikihi zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikihi zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikihi zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

– Katsa kino niwatihi! – niaha. Iwa hŷ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

– Pany! – niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuzatsibarazarēta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarētsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

– Pany! – niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuzatsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy Ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarētsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizerēta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

– Pany! – niy.

Atsoko pikuzatsirōrōta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barāso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky.

⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

– Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! – niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

– Pany! – niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuzza tsitozoarêta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy eze ktsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

– Mybarawy eze ktsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarêtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimy kara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrênikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarêtsa mysibanaha – niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorênikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrênikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpoby-itsa iwatsahi nisibanaha.

¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimy kara. Asopykziurênikita. Ahyrizikporêta hawaze ja mybarawy eze ktsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymysapusare – nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarêta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

– Ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa. Sakyriukrênikitsa usts ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha usts Sesus tsumuêhîtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa – niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik. Usts tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirôrô nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³ Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy eze ktsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tshikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okryrsaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsînahâ. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsînahâ. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsînahâ.

¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

– Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsînahâ. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki.

¹⁷ Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrêtsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu – nikaranaha.

7

Isareu eze ktsa sizubarêtsa iksiny.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

– Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimyiwynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimyiwynaha.

³ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

– Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibytaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatanaha – niy. Yhĩ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarẽtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸ Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubẽ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bẽsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarẽtsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarẽtsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarẽtsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰ Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

– Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky – niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zahasazawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharere-wabyrẽtsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta – nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa:

– Iwa myhĩ. Deus hi imysapyrẽnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurẽta. Tisopyksapyrẽta. Ihyrizikporẽnikita. Imyharerewabyrẽnikita. Ipunihikrẽnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hĩ. Iwa – nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

– Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarẽtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha – niy.

¹⁴ – O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrẽta kabo tsimytsaso – iky. Atahi:

– Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hyĩ nikaranaha nispirikponaha.

Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhīkīnaha iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi pihik bo mysioktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha – iwa hŷ.

8

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha.

² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asakta Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

– Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko – niy.

⁴ Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabytaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe Ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik.

⁹ Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe Ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykybyihitsa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy.

¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispiaŕena niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bjoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikuburi humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iktsazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa – niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹ Iwaze usta bjoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bjoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsībaik.

³ Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha.

⁴ Estuba bjoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

– Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihothonaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihothonaha! – niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa.

⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihothonotsa watsa. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitorsiktsa. Kytsa ok watsa.

⁸ Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa.

⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisasaruka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha.

¹¹ Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere – Atakta isopysapybyikita – my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nymyhamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³ Iwaze usta bjoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby.

¹⁴ Bjoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

– Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! – niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze – Abaka tsiponaha – my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha.

¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinita harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakanaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha.

¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha – nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyŷ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhŷ zikaha.

²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy.

³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha.

⁴ Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikize iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdahrēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha – niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze:

⁶ – Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha

buburu buruksa iwa mybarawy nizukni – niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

– Abaka bapyk ziky – niy.

⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhīkīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

– Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! – niy. Hyỹ iky.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

– Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta – iky. Yhỹ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. – Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarēna mozik – niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

– Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! – niy.

11

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy: – Kyikykykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Iki sibo iktsa tsimyeze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy.

² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha – niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimyikinaha.

³ Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibiyituhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa – mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa ustsya mysisykyrynahaze mysibanaha.

⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. – Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo – maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhỹ maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino at-sawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba.

⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarêhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozoneha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa sakurêtsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurêtsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha.

¹² Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

– Pany! – niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha.

¹³ Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha – O ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimiharerewabyrêta – niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵ Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

– Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky – nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze taparaktsa wîte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidydydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarêta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharerewabyzurêta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurêtsa.

¹⁸ Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrêtsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹ Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hỹ.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezezyky.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha.

² Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³ Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry.

⁴ Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro.

⁶ Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha.

⁸ Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoiḱpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha.

⁹ Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰ Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispikbataikik. Okoroze unata

kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹ Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹² Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrëtsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³ Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” – niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikik-tahi.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara.

¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuëhĩkĩ iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik.

¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.

¹ Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

² Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrëta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³ Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri – niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharezeziubyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha.

⁶ Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe Ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki.

⁷ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy Ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸ Iwatsahi mybarawy Ezektsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yh̄y niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha.

¹⁰ Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy.

¹² Itsikarara tsumuēh̄itsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy Ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hȳy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hȳy taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy.

¹³ Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sisipirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hȳy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyryzikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy Ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēh̄ik̄naha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sityhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba

zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹ Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa icy. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa icy. Hara jobo Siaõ inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sêto kuarëta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwytza sisukasapyrëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wîte kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarëtsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

⁴ Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

⁵ Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrëtsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipaha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarëtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha.

⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

– Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

– Asaktsa sizikwytza Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsõsÿ waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok – niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

– Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha –

¹⁰ Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ěsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisinini-wynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuěhĭtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozonekaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– Ikia tsamysapyrěta – niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

¹² Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa – ahapunihikrětsaktsa – tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrětsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĥ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrěnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporětsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurětsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! – niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

– Yhĥ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuěhĭkĭnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspirik-tsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha – niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarěna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirěta.

¹⁵ Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

– Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! – niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirěta.

¹⁸ Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorěnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

– Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hĥ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! – niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasizukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipyryrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hĥ mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyryrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha.

²⁰ Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipyryrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarěna zipyryrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hĥ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarěna teresětos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhĥ sispu sok niaha hĥ.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsaba abazubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdahaěna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrěta

ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

– Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha – niy.

² Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwatatu tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwyttsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēh̄itsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykarara zeka tisapyrēna h̄y.

Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimykarara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴ Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” – nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶ Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrētsa sisukbarazarētsa h̄y, ouro tahazikwoekāiwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haīhaī niaha.

⁷ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, ikyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸ Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabana-haze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹ Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

– Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsiusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsiusuhikainaha – niy.

² Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakörörötsa sitsapyrëtsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakörörötsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeky ty zipukuhik.

³ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

⁴ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktötötökö. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha.

⁵ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

– Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurënikita. Tsamysapyrëta tisopyksapyrëta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirëtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrëna.

⁶ Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsaspu mosuze ana hi sihuak – niy.

⁷ Kyze iaksoho jokmorënikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby – O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurëta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrëna – niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha.

⁹ Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus ipunihikrënikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso – ikia tsazuba mynakata – iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyhy nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiäriktsa nisiboronaha.

¹¹ Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakörörötsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹² Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha.

¹³ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrënikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁵ Kiristu tihi:

– Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha – niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

– Niwazuba – niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha – Isuknihybyze wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy – nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my.

²⁰ Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokd-
abaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros istsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrik-
inaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

– Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinininaha humo abo piwatawy – niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektza simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, – O deustsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazi-
hikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa usts bo tsōsĩ hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikokty-
hyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikatatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek.

⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

– Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiyi-wyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsiydikrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik.

⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziyu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziyu – niy.

⁸ Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyizuknihibyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

⁹ Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatzyiu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatahu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha.

¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawu aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha.

¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhŷ mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhŷ mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrēta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

– Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa – iwa.

¹⁶ Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyiki-tatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo piochtsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawwy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenhaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha – niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸ – Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

18

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsipunihikrēta. Tsimysapyrēta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba.

² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

– Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha.

³ Babironija Ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsya kytsa bo tsōš siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy Ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha – niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha

ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵ Sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobete-henaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

⁷ Tapara atatsahi:

– Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my hhy – niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara – Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba – niy. Iwa hhy.

Myepokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha. Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my – niy. Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokerobaze mybarawy ezeiksa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiwykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha.

¹⁰ Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokerokonaha bo mokerokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohokonaha ipokso iwatahi:

– O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimy kara – mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezeiksa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihī humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihī humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba.

¹³ Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirō ezeiksa pe maha:

– Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha – maha.

¹⁵ Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. – Katsa kino niwatihi tsimiharakorobanaha kok – nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha.

¹⁶ Asa hi:

– Sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsā sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha – iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

– Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna – niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

– O sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezeiksa sinamyrētsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba – nikaranaha.

²⁰ – O bijoikpe ezeiksa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka

Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha – my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

– Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirõ hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda.

²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikiaty ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahana-haze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik – niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19

¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my – nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirõ ezektsa sinini mynakanaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha – nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wÿte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikie humo mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. – Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahaktsa!” – niy.

⁶ Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikie tsamysapyrëta tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrëtsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba.

⁸ Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky – niy.

⁹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukzawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba – kape niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo – niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuzā ibarabahaŕēta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro – Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” – my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

¹² Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdahaŕēna.

¹³ Iakpyzazawy ispubahaŕēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

– Deus harere – mynakaranaha.

¹⁴ Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

¹⁵ Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hŷ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

¹⁶ Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka – Kytsa pehatsa abazubata – inarokota. Usta kino – Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa – inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

– Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha.

¹⁸ Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha – niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhŷ nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha.

²⁰ Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioqtyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioqtyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita

pe – Ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ěsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹ Atakta pikuza tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorot-sapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrikrētsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziaqwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziaqwarahata.

³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawy humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsaktsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarēna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsaktsa mynasihyryzikponaha.

⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurētsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrēnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurētsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik.

⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykpykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarētsa hŷ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryrnaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hŷ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ěsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikykyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi

Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puëtsikbyita ibarazaharëta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziooktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hÿ.

21

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda.

² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarëhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrëna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsizieurëtatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrëna niyzik.

³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk.

⁴ Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶ — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Aty kaharere bo hÿ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa, siharerewabymybarëtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts

simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyĩ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakana-hatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ěsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazona. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hĩ – Deus niy.

Serusarēhe ezytyk.

⁹ Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

– Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezezykxe. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna inyky.

¹¹ Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporēnikita imysopykziurēnikita – maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarēta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹² Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperyknaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³ Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴ Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiy iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukyky taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha.

²¹ Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsi-buzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²² Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukni-naha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk.

²³ Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezezktsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehat-sitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha.

²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisa-
parehitsu. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi
awa sukniabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrikporēta
tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa – maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk
zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata
humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba
ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus
tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hÿ.

22

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha.
Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu
nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu.

² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi
hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara my-
nakomy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba
wihara nakomyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa.

³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik
wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy
sisapy. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ipe:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mynakaranaha.

⁴ Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo
piwatahanaha.

⁵ Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe
mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy
ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezek-
tsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynahara-
pekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhÿ tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zik-
wyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinomyryky, ihyrikoso humo
mysihyrinomyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsitsa bo zipedahik, hawa sa
mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinomyryky – niy.

⁷ Sesus hi:

– Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ
mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa
kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa mynakaranaha – niy.

⁸ Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty
puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarēna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta
tsizubarēna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara
iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁹ Ata hi:

– Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa
mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere

papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” – niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze kape niy:

– Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta!

¹¹ Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara – iwa niy.

¹² Iwaze Sesus niy:

– Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my.

¹³ Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” – my.

¹⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶ – Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhĩtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” – niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸ Uta Suã, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara – Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha.

¹⁹ Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. – Iwa hỹ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

– Uta atsoko myziksizo – Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

– Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ – my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my – O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta – my. Iwa hỹ.